

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

217



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 217

January 15-March 26, 1862 (List Nos. 40-237)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1957

Str. Champion  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

exp

no. 1  
H

40

B



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Sam Wilson* Master of the *Ship Champion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Aspinwall* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this  
Before me

*Sam Wilson* 18 *July 15*

*Wm. C. ...*

So help me God.  
*Wm. C. ...* whereof  
tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Champion* is Master, from *Aspinwall* burthen *1419*

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Capt Magruder</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>U.S. Army</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Magruder</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Sarah Magruder</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Dr Quinn</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Mrs Quinn</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Dr McParlin</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Lieut. Reno</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>W. B. Montgomery</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>U.S. Navy</i>				
<i>C. N. Montgomery</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Mr Ehw</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>				
<i>Mrs C. B. Polheimus</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Mary Polheimus</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>W. A. Dana</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Mrs Sara</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Mrs Eagan</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Henry Hill</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Henry Washburn</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Isaac Hecht</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>H. A. Goldsbroun</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>A. R. Robin</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Rev E. Cameron</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>H. B. White</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>C. C. Kimball</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>W. Lee</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Robert Peison</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Saml Waugh</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>A. Webster</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>A. Donovan</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Ans Wright</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Ans L. Burn</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Wm Spangler</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				<i>Storage.</i>
<i>A. Rodenbach</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>L. Endiemeyer</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>W. Finsler</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>M. Luce</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>C. Card</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>T. B. du Pratt</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>James Hill</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Ans Hill</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>					
<i>Ans Doyle</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>					



			U.S.	U.S.	Storage
R. G. Lehman	24	M.	Labourer		
Thos. Winslow	48	"			
Mary Winslow	10	F.			
C. Wheeler	37	M.			
N. D. Brown	41	"			
G. R. Brown	37	"			
M. R. Blackwell	27	"			
H. Winters	60	"			
Geo. Howe	44	"			
J. Fitzhinson	31	"			
Hannah Flora	22	"			
J. Chugfell	38	"			
A. R. Frazier	43	"			
J. Hillman	27	"			
W. C. Palmer	35	"			
Robt. Able	34	"			
Robt. McLean	37	"			
E. Eastwood	27	"			
J. S. Granger	18	"			
E. C. Sanders	29	"			
S. Jones	31	"			
W. Jones	42	"			
H. Toolds	35	"			
A. D. Pierce	24	"			
Hannah Ryan	30	"			
Geo. Penwick	31	"			
R. C. Poley	40	"			

Ans Hartney	42	"			
Hy. Criss	29	"			
Michl. Bookman	48	"			
A. Ernst	30	"			
P. R. Payne	48	"			
J. Hanley	24	"			
W. Lewis	29	"			
Ans Eakin	31	"			
Geo King	34	"			
James Waugh	41	"			
E. C. Telton	24	"			
S. W. Simpson	35	"			
J. Burgess	23	"			
Hannah Handly	41	"			
W. Harman	36	"			
P. Osborn	25	"			
Ans Mergate	36	"			
L. P. Root	37	"			
A. W. Neaton	43	"			
W. Phipps	29	"			
J. Hook	39	"			
C. L. Hunt	27	"			
N. S. Norton	36	"			
Chas. Lehman	35	"			
Ans Nesbitt	46	"			
Michl Hill	37	"			
B. F. Fido	23	"			



		M. Latimer	U.S.	U.S.	Storage.
A. B. Beets	39				
Robt Belpage	27	"			
Wm Tunison	37	"			
J. B. Wrote	29	"			
A. Dunning	31	"			
J. Mayhall	40	"			
Geo Winter	32	"			
C. L. Wood	57	"			
Jno Smith	38	"			
Wm Brown	27	"			
Jno Todd	31	"			

109 Enlisted men }  
 3 Laundresses } Belonging to U.S. Army  
 3 Officers servants }

106

*David Wilson*



Ship Arizona

Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1852

Genoa

41



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. Robinson* Master of the *Ship Arica* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Guano* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15<sup>th</sup> June 1864* by *A. Robinson* So help me God.

Before me *W. J. Robinson* whereof  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Arica*  
*A. Robinson* is Master, from *Guano* burthen *747 47* tons.

NAMES. Age Years Months. SEX OCCUPATION The country to which they severally belong The country in which they intend to become inhabitants Died on the voyage Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*John K. Lockes 28 - - Servant Union State Hampshire none Cabin*

Ship Escort  
Jan 15th 1852  
Spool

42

*[Handwritten signature]*



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Stephen Whitman Master of the Ship Escort do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship Escort at Liverpool from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 at Liverpool whereof Stephen Whitman is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1454 91 tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
William Bennet	50		Male	Farmer	Ireland	United States		Storage
James Ledan	50		Male	Farmer	Ireland	United States		Storage
Thomas Chedlow	20		Male	Farmer	England	United States		Storage
James Bradbury	15		Male	Weaver	England	United States		Storage
Patrick Moran	30		Male	Laborer	Ireland	United States		Storage
Mary Moran	30		Female	None	Ireland	United States		Storage
Therese Moran	1		Female	None	Ireland	United States		Storage
Bridget Hayes	22		Female	Servant	Ireland	United States		Storage
Willoughby Wynne	18		Male	None	Ireland	Canada		Storage
Mary A Samuel	25		Female	None	Wales	United States		Storage
Edward Samuel	3		Male	None	Wales	United States		Storage
Mary Samuel	1		Female	None	Wales	United States		Storage
Catherine Phillips	20		Female	None	Wales	United States		Storage
Jalbot Thompson	45		Male	Cook	United States	United States		Storage
William Jackson	40		Male	Cook	United States	United States		Storage

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, located at the top of the middle page.*

43





Ship Waplewood  
June 11 1845  
England

44

18

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, E. M. Peck, Master of the Ship Neptune do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this Jun 15 1862 Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Neptune is Master, from burthen

So help me God. E. M. Peck whereof tons.

Table with columns: NAME, Age (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Rows 1-38 listing passengers like Daniel Thomas, Mary, Mary Howells, etc.



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Class	Cabin
39	Ann Keraghty	19	F	Servant	Ireland	U.S.A	Second Cabin
40	Maryt Lorcum	46	F	"	do	"	"
41	Maryt do	19	F	"	do	"	"
42	Michel Cunon	21	M	"	do	"	"
43	John McWatters	26	M	Bookkeeper	England	"	"
44	Thos J Oakes	44	M	Compositor	England	"	"
45	Rose Shannon	23	F	Dressmaker	Ireland	"	"
46	Mary Clark	19	F	"	do	"	"
47	James McLean	35	M	Seaman	England	"	"
48	Mary Sullivan	30	F	Servant	do	"	"
49	Mary Cath do	1 1/2	F	"	do	"	"
50	James do	3	M	"	do	"	"
1	Thos Mc Carthy	24	M	Accountant	Ireland	"	"
2	Charles Cook	28	M	"	do	"	"
3	Mary Ann Carr	21	F	"	do	"	"
4	Maryt Beard	12	F	"	U.S.A	"	"
5	Mary Britt	21	F	"	England	"	"
6	Cath Britt	11	F	"	do	"	"
7	Maryt Bows	20	F	Maier	do	"	"
8	James Mc Carmick	22	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
9	John O'Brien	20	M	"	do	"	"
60	Patt Walsh	14	M	"	do	"	"
1	Mary Ann Power	15	F	"	do	"	"

Ship Neptune  
 Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 England

*[Large handwritten signature]*



Ship Southampton  
Jan 1. 1852  
London

Ship Southampton  
Jan 1. 1852

45

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Isaac Pratt Master of the Ship Southampton do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 fect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship Southampton at London from which port  
 said Ship Southampton has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1874  
 Before me Wm. J. ...  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Southampton whereof  
Isaac Pratt Master, from London burthen 12 tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Kate Milner	29	F	Black	United States	United States		Cabin
Elna West	32	do	"	"	"		"
Robert Bellamy	28	M	Joiner	England	"		2 Cabin
Harriet Bellamy	29	F	Servant	United States	"		"
Ellen Cornell	36	do	"	England	"		"
John Cornell	3	M	"	"	"		"
Catharine Killmore	30	F	"	"	"		"
Ellen Mackander	38	do	"	"	"		"
Susan Mackander	8	do	"	"	"		"
Betsy Mackander	6	do	"	"	"		"
George Mackander	4	M	"	"	"		"
Charles Mackander	3	do	"	"	"		"
Ellen Mackander	11	F	"	"	"		"
Margan Baskin	22	do	Servant	"	"		"
John Dunne	51	M	Seaman	United States	"		"
William Gray	30	do	do	"	"		"
Joseph Cotton	40	do	do	"	"		"
Peter Tinscott	22	do	do	"	"		"
Augustus Dyer	22	do	do	"	"		"
Nelson Simms	21	do	do	"	"		"
Peter Mason	32	do	do	"	"		"
Nathaniel Estor	18	do	do	"	"		"
John Wright	32	do	do	"	"		"
William Gibson	22	do	do	"	"		"
David Lewis	23	do	do	"	"		"
William Koch	37	do	do	"	"		"
John Myself	36	do	Decorater	"	"		"
James Johnson	53	do	Carpenter	England	"		"
Charles Heine	26	do	Surgeon	Germany	"		"
Charles Fort	20	do	Printer	England	"		"
Maurice Cave	23	do	Plumber	Germany	"		"
Joseph Colings	21	do	Seaman	England	"		"
Elizabeth White	17	F	"	"	"		"
William Plot	58	M	Soldier	United States	"		"
Richard Mackells	36	do	Engineer	England	"		"
Thomas Jones	35	do	Blacksmith	"	"		"
George Smith	20	do	Gasfitter	"	"		"
William Tucker	24	do	Baker	"	"		"
Benjamin Sands	30	do	Cook	United States	"		"
Mary Sands	23	F	"	"	"		"

L10



Ship Ellen Austin  
Jan 1. 1852

Foot

46

*[Handwritten flourish]*

District of New York—Port of New York.

*I. N. Hancock*

Master of the *John Ella Tustin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *(over)*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 fect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *John Ella Tustin* at *Newpool* from which port  
 said *John Ella Tustin* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*(Signature)*  
 Sworn to this  
 Before me

*(Signature)* *So help me God.*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *John Ella Tustin* whereof  
*John Ella Tustin* is Master, from *Newpool* burthen *1525* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Michael</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Nelly</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Richard</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>George</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Richard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>James</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Charles</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*32*



Ship R. L. Lane  
Jan 15 - 1852  
Pool

47

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Co.



District of New York Port of New York.

I, *James M. Ryan* Master of the *Ship No 1 Lane* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Spoone* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship No 1 Lane* whereof *James M. Ryan* is Master, from *Spoone* burthen *15* tons.

So help me God.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Steerage Passengers</i>							
1 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	16	Male	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>None</i>
2 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	22	"	"	"	"		<i>None</i>
3 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	20	"	"	"	"		<i>None</i>
4 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	24	"	"	"	"		<i>None</i>
5 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	21	"	"	<i>Eng<sup>d</sup></i>	"		<i>None</i>
6 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	25	Female	<i>Governess</i>	"	"		<i>None</i>
7 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	28	Male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	"		<i>None</i>
8 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	20	Male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	"		<i>None</i>
9 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	25	Male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	"		<i>None</i>
10 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	42	Male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	"		<i>None</i>
11 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	23	Male	<i>Soldier</i>	<i>England</i>	"		<i>None</i>
12 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	24	Male	<i>Printer</i>	<i>England</i>	"		<i>None</i>
13 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	20	Male	<i>Draper</i>	<i>England</i>	"		<i>None</i>
14 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	51	Male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	"		<i>None</i>
15 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	31	Male	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		<i>None</i>
16 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	17	Female	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		<i>None</i>
17 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	20	Female	<i>Housemaid</i>	<i>England</i>	"		<i>None</i>
18 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	27	Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>American</i>	"		<i>None</i>
19 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	23	Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		<i>None</i>
20 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	29	Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>American</i>	"		<i>None</i>
21 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	38	Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>American</i>	"		<i>None</i>
22 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	19	Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		<i>None</i>
23 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	23	Male	<i>Greaser</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		<i>None</i>
24 <i>John J. Ryan</i>	20	Female	<i>Wife</i>	<i>American</i>	"		<i>None</i>



*S. E. ...*

~~1-8071~~

48

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Steamer *Saxonia*  
 whereof *H. J. ...* is Master, from *...* to *...*

Number 2306

1885

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to be conveyed	DEPOSIT THE AMOUNT
John ...	21	M	...	...	...	
...	20	"	...	...	...	
...	20	"	...	...	...	
...	21	"	...	...	...	
...	22	M	...	...	...	
...	23	"	...	...	...	
...	24	"	...	...	...	
...	25	"	...	...	...	
...	26	"	...	...	...	
...	27	"	...	...	...	
...	28	"	...	...	...	
...	29	"	...	...	...	
...	30	"	...	...	...	
...	31	"	...	...	...	
...	32	"	...	...	...	
...	33	"	...	...	...	
...	34	"	...	...	...	
...	35	"	...	...	...	
...	36	"	...	...	...	
...	37	"	...	...	...	
...	38	"	...	...	...	
...	39	"	...	...	...	
...	40	"	...	...	...	
...	41	"	...	...	...	
...	42	"	...	...	...	
...	43	"	...	...	...	
...	44	"	...	...	...	
...	45	"	...	...	...	
...	46	"	...	...	...	
...	47	"	...	...	...	
...	48	"	...	...	...	
...	49	"	...	...	...	
...	50	"	...	...	...	
...	51	"	...	...	...	
...	52	"	...	...	...	
...	53	"	...	...	...	
...	54	"	...	...	...	
...	55	"	...	...	...	
...	56	"	...	...	...	
...	57	"	...	...	...	
...	58	"	...	...	...	
...	59	"	...	...	...	
...	60	"	...	...	...	
...	61	"	...	...	...	
...	62	"	...	...	...	
...	63	"	...	...	...	
...	64	"	...	...	...	
...	65	"	...	...	...	
...	66	"	...	...	...	
...	67	"	...	...	...	
...	68	"	...	...	...	
...	69	"	...	...	...	
...	70	"	...	...	...	
...	71	"	...	...	...	
...	72	"	...	...	...	
...	73	"	...	...	...	
...	74	"	...	...	...	
...	75	"	...	...	...	
...	76	"	...	...	...	
...	77	"	...	...	...	
...	78	"	...	...	...	
...	79	"	...	...	...	
...	80	"	...	...	...	
...	81	"	...	...	...	
...	82	"	...	...	...	
...	83	"	...	...	...	
...	84	"	...	...	...	
...	85	"	...	...	...	
...	86	"	...	...	...	
...	87	"	...	...	...	
...	88	"	...	...	...	
...	89	"	...	...	...	
...	90	"	...	...	...	
...	91	"	...	...	...	
...	92	"	...	...	...	
...	93	"	...	...	...	
...	94	"	...	...	...	
...	95	"	...	...	...	
...	96	"	...	...	...	
...	97	"	...	...	...	
...	98	"	...	...	...	
...	99	"	...	...	...	
...	100	"	...	...	...	



Ship Isaac Mell  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1852  
Hove

49

*[Handwritten signature]*



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Chautechinson Master of the Ship Isaac Webb do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship Isaac Webb at Simpson from which port said Isaac Webb has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the-sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 16 day 1874 at Simpson Chautechinson whereof  
 Before me Chautechinson is Master, from Simpson burthen 1359 7/8 tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Thomas Dooly	13	M	Laborer	Ireland	United States	Second Cabin
Buddy	14	F	Servant	"	"	"
John Hogan	26	M	Laborer	United States	"	"
Judith Bobsted	15	F	Servant	Ireland	"	"
James Sullivan	21	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Bridget	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Mary Mc Mahon	21	"	Servant	"	"	"
Martin Linnan	31	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Pat	7	"	Child	"	"	"
Bridget	6	F	"	"	"	"
Elioth Holland	23	"	Servant	"	"	"
Nathaniel Mc Groven	18	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Edwin Ellis	26	"	"	United States	"	"
Lewis Godfield	28	"	Wife	husband	"	"
Mary Divine	32	"	"	"	"	"
Pat	10	M	Child	"	"	"
John	10	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	9	F	"	"	"	"
Bridget	5	"	"	"	"	"
Miche	Inf 9	M	"	"	"	"
Alice Keeley	17	F	Servant	"	"	"
Ellen Donah	23	"	"	"	"	"
William Sullivan	17	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Thomas Brennan	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Peter	20	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Emily Muttell	26	F	Wife	United States	"	"
Francis C	Inf 11	"	Child	"	"	"
Mary Ryan	21	"	Wife	Ireland	"	"
John	2	M	Child	"	"	"
Bridget Hayes	14	F	Servant	"	"	"
Ellen	11	"	Child	"	"	"
Elijah Munn	58	M	Laborer	"	"	"
William	24	"	"	"	"	"
William Bearman	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	26	F	Wife	"	"	"
Robt	3	M	Child	"	"	"
Ann	Inf 10	F	"	"	"	"
Ellen Dealy	14	"	Wife	"	"	"
Eliza Cardiff	34	"	"	United States	"	"
Adults			32			
Between 1 & 8			5			
Infants			3			
Total			40	Sail		

Chautechinson  
Master



9

Ship Australia  
Jan 1. 1852  
Spool

50

7

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *John Savant* Master of the Ship *"Australia"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at *Liverpool* from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *16<sup>th</sup> January 1862* before me *Wm. Cullen* whereof *1411 7/15* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Wm Gas kill</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>United states</i>	<i>United states</i>		<i>end Cabin</i>
2 <i>Ann Lane do</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
3 <i>Wm Murray</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>Storage</i>
4 <i>Wm Depls</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>gardner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
5 <i>George Pennington</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
6 <i>Martin Meilan</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
7 <i>Thos Gough</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Wraper</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
8 <i>Wm Whellan</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
9 <i>Lohanna do</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
10 <i>James Mc Caffrey</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
11 <i>Mary do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
12 <i>John Vaughan</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
13 <i>Thos Crough</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
14 <i>Eliza Cagle</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
15 <i>Susan Adams</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
16 <i>Margret Meary</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
17 <i>Mary Owen</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
18 <i>Richard do</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
19 <i>Pat Killbride</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>United states</i>	<i>do</i>		



Dr. John Baker  
Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1852

Mary Ann

51





Brig Madava  
June 17 1862

Saya

52

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Morton* Master of the *Br Bg Madeira* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Br Bg* at *Sagua la Grande* from which port said *Br Bg* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17th Jan'y 1867*

Before me  
*J. M. Morton*

*J. M. Morton* *1-6-7* *Wm. Blanchard* *Br Bg Madeira* *J. M. Morton* *So help me God.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br Bg Madeira* whereof *J. M. Morton* is Master, from *Sagua la Grande* burthen *\_\_\_\_\_* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Wm Blanchard</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Ship Master</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Edwin Jindy</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		



Shipi Resolute  
Jan 1862  
Food

53

117  
P

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thos. F. Freeman* Master of the *Ship Resolute* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Resolute* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship Resolute* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10th* day of *November* - 18*62*, *Wm. C. Cullen* Before me *Thos. F. Freeman* So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Resolute* of New York whereof *James Cullen* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1412* tons.

NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>William Storr</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>2<sup>d</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Sarah Storr</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Marion Pratt</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>William Pratt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>				
<i>Robert C. Bligh</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Joiner</i>				
<i>Sydia Bligh</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>John W. Smith</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>				
<i>Thomas Cartney</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Nicholas Cartney</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Isabella Pagan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>				
<i>Wm. McWilliam</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Wm. Monaghan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Michael Riley</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>				
<i>Michael McLaughlin</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>James Barrett</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>England</i>			
<i>Robert Cook</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>New York</i>			
<i>William Green</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>					



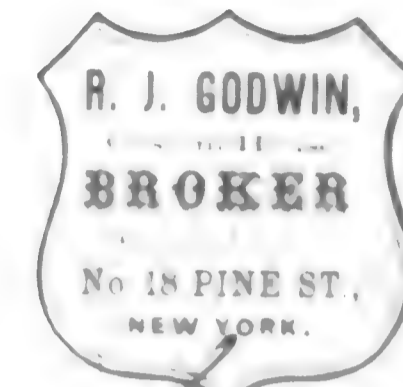
*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the upper right quadrant of the page.*

54



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *James H. [unclear]* Master of the *[unclear]* do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest of *[unclear]* all the Passengers taken on board the said *[unclear]* and that said List or Manifest is true and correct and that the said Passengers are duly landed and that the names and ages of these are as follows:

*[Handwritten signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *[unclear]*  
 Master *[unclear]* on the *[unclear]* at *[unclear]*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	RESIDENCE	RELATION
<i>[Handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Handwritten age]</i>	<i>[Handwritten sex]</i>	<i>[Handwritten profession]</i>	<i>[Handwritten residence]</i>	<i>[Handwritten relation]</i>



Philip C. Taylor  
1870  
London

55

P

District of New York—Port of New York:

I, *J. M. Sall* Master of the *Ship* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *18<sup>th</sup> January 1862* by *J. M. Sall* So help me God.  
 Before me *J. M. Sall*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* whereof *London* is Master, from *London* burthen *110* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>William Mearns</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John A. Lamb</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Benjamin J. Patrick</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>John C. Lee</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Samuel Indian</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>William H. Taylor</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>William J. Miller</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>John J. Sullivan</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>George B. Brown</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Henry H. Jackson</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Walter H. Maffett</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>James Mearns</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	

*J. M. Sall*

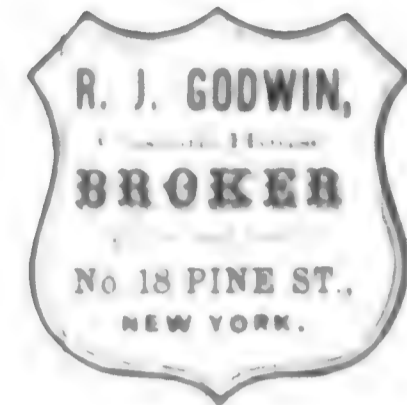


13.

56



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *H. M. Fletcher* Master of the *Wm. Chapman* do solemnly swear, and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers *on board* the said *Wm. Chapman* at *New York* from which port the said *Wm. Chapman* is now about to sail; and that by said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died in said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Witness my hand and seal this *18th* day of *June* 18*62*.  
*H. M. Fletcher*  
 whereof  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Wm. Chapman* is Master thereof. Further *410* tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	DEPARTMENT	DEPARTURE	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Wm. Chapman</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Wm. Chapman</i>	<i>Wm. Chapman</i>	<i>Wm. Chapman</i>	<i>Wm. Chapman</i>

*H. M. Fletcher*



*C. A. ...*  
*J. ...*

57

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *L. W. ...* Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same is on file in my office.

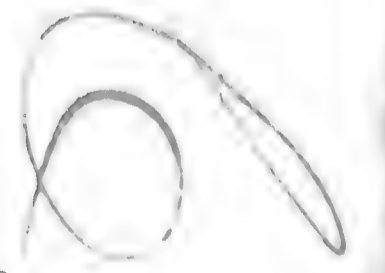
*C. H. ...* LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship ...* whereof *...* is Master, from *...* burthen *...* tons.

NAME	...	...	...
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>



*High Manhattan*

58



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John A. King* Master of the *Ship Manhattan* do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and received of me by the Collector of the District of New York, is a full and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* from which part of the vessel departed by sea on the *15th* day of *July* 18*62* and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names, ages, sexes, occupations, and the names of the persons who were on board of the said vessel at the time of its departure from the said port.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *July* 18*62* at *New York* in the County of *New York* and State of *New York*.

*John A. King*  
Master of the said vessel

Witness my hand and seal of office this *15th* day of *July* 18*62* at *New York* in the County of *New York* and State of *New York*.

*John A. King*  
Collector of the District of New York

### List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	Country of Birth	Profession	Particulars of the vessel	Particulars of the passenger	Particulars of the vessel	Particulars of the passenger
	Years	Months								
<i>John A. King</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>Mary Newman</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>John Newman</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>James Newman</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>William Newman</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>Margaret Flynn</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>Mary Flynn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>Martin Lacy</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>John Mc Mahan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>John Lock</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>George McGuire</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>James Flynn</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>Delia King</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
<i>Louisa A. Brownell</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			

Dr 00 - Meteor

Jan 18. 62

Jan 18. 62

59



District of New York - Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Smith*, Master of the *Ship "C. A. Smith"* do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest is subscribed by me in pursuance of the Act of Congress, in relation to the Collection of the Customs of the Customhouse District of New York, and is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken aboard the said *Ship* from *St. Louis* from which port of the vessel departed for each during the voyage, and also the country of which each is a native, and also the country of which each is a resident, and also the names, ages, and the names and ages of the children, and that said List or Manifest may serve for the purposes of said Act, to wit: for the purpose of the duty on liquor and tobacco and the duties on baggage and the duties on the passengers.

Sworn to by *J. M. Smith* Master of the said Ship *C. A. Smith* before me this *10th* day of *June* 186*2*.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken aboard the *Ship "C. A. Smith"* from *St. Louis* to *New York* whereof *11* are males and *11* are females.

NAMES	Age Years	Sex	RELATION	Country of Birth	Country of Residence	Age	Age
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Mary Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Jane Smith</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>William Smith</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>

Dr. Gustavus

Jan 12

1812

60

1812

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *J. J. [illegible]* of the County of *[illegible]* State of *[illegible]* do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in my office on the *20th* day of *June* 1862.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken aboard the

NO.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
		Years	Months				
1	<i>Tris Udegen</i>	28		m	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>France</i>	
2	<i>Thomson Louis</i>	10			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
3	<i>Miller Louis</i>	24			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
4	<i>Estier Louis</i>	29			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
5	<i>Salgues Louis</i>	24			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
6	<i>Leutenantsmann</i>	27			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
7	<i>Miller Louis</i>	27			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
8	<i>Moquette Louis</i>	23			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
9	<i>Pinot Alexander</i>	40			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
10	<i>" Olympie</i>	22		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
1	<i>Rabin Louis</i>	40		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
2	<i>" Stephanie</i>	26		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
3	<i>" Eugene</i>	12		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
4	<i>Alouvy Charles</i>	23			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
5	<i>Kohmann Andre</i>	23			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
16	<i>Schneider Andre</i>	32		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
7	<i>" Marie</i>	32		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
8	<i>Weber Johann</i>	29		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
9	<i>Keyer Leonie</i>	25		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
20	<i>Dachs Marie</i>	20			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
1	<i>Buchmann Joseph</i>	40		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
2	<i>Stallub Georg</i>	33			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
3	<i>Stinger Anna</i>	30		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
4	<i>Scheuing Jacob</i>	26		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
5	<i>Osterlag Georg</i>	27			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
6	<i>Lab. Elise</i>	24		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
7	<i>" Portuade</i>	1/2			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
8	<i>Sardella Angelo</i>	31		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
9	<i>" Stefano</i>	25			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
20	<i>James Stewart</i>	24			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
1	<i>Eisenmann Horace</i>	28			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
2	<i>Schaeffer Daniel</i>	26			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
3	<i>Lambert Francis</i>	20			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
4	<i>Gambo Harry</i>	43			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
5	<i>" Portuade</i>	43		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
6	<i>Ther Michel</i>	30		m	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
7	<i>Gobel Carl</i>	26			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
8	<i>Kellerberger Wilhelm</i>	22			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
9	<i>Kieger Ferdinand</i>	58			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
40	<i>" Marie</i>	45		f	<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	
41	<i>Fischer Elise</i>	25			<i>Student</i>	<i>France</i>	



42. Wiefels Otto 19 m  
 3 Theobald Ferdinand 29 "  
 4 " Philippe 18 "  
 5 Kiebs Samuel 33 "  
 6 " Anna 32 f  
 7 " Carl 37 m  
 8 " Samuel 412 "  
 9 Kollitzel Conrad 45 "  
 50. Breuckstein Georg 17 "  
 1 Capurro Antonio 18 "  
 2 Allegretti Giovanni 20 "  
 3 Finetti Giuseppe 19 "  
 4 Capurro Antonio 19 "  
 5 Fies Carl 23 "  
 6 Brand Therese 28 f  
 7 Hoffmann Loh 38 m  
 8 Sommer Marger 18 f  
 9 Semuth Jacob 28 m  
 60. Warner Adam 37 "  
 1 Herthum Eugene 34 "  
 2 Marie Blaise 26 "  
 " " " " " "

James Purser United States  
 America  
 Baden  
 Switzerland  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 Italy  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 Württemberg  
 "  
 Bavaria  
 Württemberg  
 Switzerland  
 Baden  
 American  
 Suisse

Recapitulation

58 Adults  
 1 Child  
 3 Infants  


---

 62 passengers.

Stimulus Creator  
Jan 20th 1862

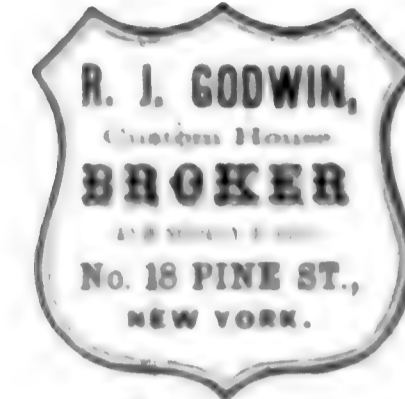
Page 61

61



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, John J. [unclear] Master of the [unclear] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said [unclear] from which port the said [unclear] has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly set forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sworn to by* John J. [unclear] 1-62  
*In presence of* [unclear]

So HELP ME GOD.  
J. P. [unclear]

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the [unclear] whereof [unclear] is Master, from [unclear] further 463 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they respectively belong	The country to which they intend to proceed immediately	Duration the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>[Handwritten names]</i>								
<i>[Handwritten names]</i>								
<i>[Handwritten names]</i>								
<i>[Handwritten names]</i>								

*[Handwritten signature]*



Bryce May  
Jan 20th 1862

5h

62

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Richard Brennan*

Master of the *St. Mary*

do solemnly and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *San Carlos* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God

Subscribed and sworn to this *20* day of *July* 18*74* at *New York*  
*Richard Brennan*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *St. Mary* whereof  
*Richard Brennan* is Master from *San Carlos* to *New York* 136 tons

<i>M. Bennett</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male priest</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Spain</i>
<i>Victorie Beausey</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>

*Large*  
*Small*

Miss Adde  
Jun 20th 1862

Cent stamp

63

x



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

Collector of the Customs for the District of New York.

Knowledge

swearing I am Master of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the

whereof I am Master, from

*Subscrip*

*at New York*

*20<sup>th</sup> January 1872*

*Steam Ship "Adels"*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Steam Ship "Adels"*

*A*

*E. Clausen*

is Master, from

*at Subscrip*

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES

NAMES	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	Where born
<i>Tiere Stasse</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>United States</i>
<i>Rufus Coats</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Caesar Recker</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Klein</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Anna Klein</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Gertrude</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>7/12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Andres Freschi</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Christina</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Vida</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maym</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Edram</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Andres</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>6/12</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Friedrich Heinhantz</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>

*Emil Clausen*

*Elr Arabia*

64

~~111~~  
111

*Ro*

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, A. Shannon do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List of Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this 20th day of June 1852 before me [Signature] So help me God. [Signature] A. Shannon List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ship is Master, from Liverpool burthen 2500 whereof tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, Age (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they are bound, The country or place to which they are bound, Died on the Voyage. Rows 1-44 listing passengers like Jas. R. Clark, Mrs. Jas. R. Clark, William S. Christie, etc.



Star Constellation

Januar. [20] 1862

Spitz

65

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *M. W. Mullin*, the *Chief Consulate* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, *M. W. Mullin*, now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

So help me God

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* *Mullin* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen

*M. W. Mullin* Chief Consulate

NAMES	Age Years Mon Da	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of Vessel
1. John Miller Jr	20	Male		America			First Cabin
2. Mary Mc Donnell	31	Female	Wearer	Ireland	America		Second Cabin
3. Elizabeth Mc Donnell		do		do	do		do do
4. Elizabeth Allen	25	do		America	do		do do
5. Caroline Mc Donnell	9	do	Wearer	Ireland	do		do do
6. Mary Doonan	32	do		America	do		do do
7. John Doonan	8	Male		do	do		do do
8. Edmund Doonan	Inf.	do		do	do		do do
9. Margaret Kelly	27	Female		Ireland	do		do do
10. Catharine Kelly	15	do		do	do		do do
11. Margaret Kelly	20	do		do	do		do do
12. Peter Thomas	25	do		Ireland	do		do do
13. Mary Ann Thomas	5	do		do	do		do do
14. Elizabeth Thomas	2	do		do	do		do do
15. John Thomas	Inf.	Male		do	do		do do
16. Elizabeth Williams	20	Female		do	do		do do
17. William Williams	7	Male		do	do		do do
18. Daniel Williams	5	do		do	do		do do
19. David Williams	3	do		do	do		do do
20. Victoria Williams	1	Female		Ireland	do		do do
21. Eliza Mc Donnell	30	do		do	do		do do
22. Thomas Egan	36	Male	Wearer	do	do		do do
23. John Egan	33	do	Wearer	do	do		do do
24. William Henderson	21	do	Wearer	America	do		do do
25. Thomas Wilson	28	do	Wearer	Ireland	do		do do
26. James Joyce	28	do	do	do	do		do do
27. James Mc Donnell	14	do	do	do	do		do do
28. Edward Howard	14	do		Ireland	do		do do
29. Samuel Howard	9	do		do	do		do do
30. John Mac Donald	16	do	Wearer	Scotland	do		do do
31. William Kelly	20	do	Wearer	America	do		do do
32. Patrick Mack	26	do	Wearer	Ireland	do		do do
33. William Kelly	23	do	do	England	do		do do
34. Joseph Mc Donnell	20	do	Wearer	do	do		do do
35. William O'Brien	16	do		Ireland	do		do do
36. Robert Silva	20	do	Wearer	America	do		do do

Stow Away  
Stow Away  
Cabin

Bark Atlantic  
Jan 22 1862  
Dunham

66

129



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *John Feldhuser*, Master of the *Steam Sack Atlantic*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Bremen* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *22<sup>nd</sup> January 1862*

So help me God  
*J. Feldhuser*

I, *John Feldhuser*, Master of the *Steam Sack Atlantic*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Bremen* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Country of Destination	Part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage
1	<i>Franz Sworak</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Stowaway</i>
2	<i>Anna</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>				
3	<i>Franz</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>				
4	<i>Johann</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>				
5	<i>Maria Sworak</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>				
6	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>				
7	<i>Johann</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>				
8	<i>Wilhelm Hauptner</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
9	<i>Nicolaus Katsel</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
10	<i>Anton Urban</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
11	<i>Franziska</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>				
12	<i>Johann</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				
13	<i>Maria</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
14	<i>Anna</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>				
15	<i>Anna Kackawetz</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farm</i>			
16	<i>Katrina</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>				
17	<i>Margareta</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				
18	<i>Anna</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>				
19	<i>Maria</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>				
20	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>				
21	<i>Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				
22	<i>Rosina</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				
23	<i>Wilhelm Giehl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>				
24	<i>Christina</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>				
25	<i>Emilia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				
26	<i>Anna Maria</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>				
27	<i>Ernst Geier</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
28	<i>Johann Weber</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
29	<i>Ernst Sommer</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
30	<i>Anton Hauptner</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
31	<i>Carl von Chagnian</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
32	<i>Ernst Singer</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
33	<i>Johann Keller</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
34	<i>Johann</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				
35	<i>Anna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
36	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				
37	<i>Antonia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				
38	<i>Wilhelm Trug</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>				
39	<i>Rosina Kicht</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				
40	<i>Conrad Spolleder</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
41	<i>Jahn Buchthal</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
42	<i>Carl Lorenz</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>				



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Remarks
43	Maryavetta Bischer	18	f	Bremen	New York	
44	Leopold Boelger	24	m	Hannover	"	
45	Georg Nies	38	m	Hannover	"	
46	Elisabeth Nies	30	f	"	"	
47	Catharina	?	f	"	"	
48	de Infant		child	"	"	born on board
49	Catharina Scheller	22	f	"	"	
50	Ernst Sondorf	33	m	Hannover	"	
51	Anton Nordmann	30	m	"	"	
52	Rudolf Nieme	41	m	Braunschweig	"	
53	Courwin	38	m	"	"	
54	Rudolf Schorr	17	m	"	"	
55	Erwin Nieme	12	f	"	"	
56	Paul Hofer	24	m	Preußen	Wilmarkey	
57	Jacob Reichel	27	m	Bayern	"	
58	Anton Rütger	52	m	Bayern	New York	
59	Carl Meiss	21	m	Preußen	Brooklyn	
60	Melior Schad	13	m	Preußen	Ohio	
61	Luise Schneider	22	m	Preußen	Philadelphia	
62	Ellis Reichel	19	f	Preußen	New York	
63	Erwin Nieme	17	m	Preußen	"	
64	Anna Kroppop	49	f	Hannover	Ohio	
65	Peter Kugelgen	23	m	Preußen	New York	
66	Leo Reichel	26	m	Preußen	"	
67	Frank Schwarz	30	m	Bayern	"	
68	Erwin Loren	25	m	Preußen	"	
69	Jacob Müller	26	m	Preußen	Louisiana	
70	Karl Kröbel	27	m	Preußen	New York	
71	Erwin Meissner	27	m	Preußen	New York	
72	Erwin Karst	23	m	Preußen	"	
73	Wilhelm Hofmann	26	m	Preußen	"	
74	Erwin Goldner	21	f	"	"	
75	Wilhelm Reichel	24	m	"	"	
76	U. Kroppop	25	m	Hannover	Hannover	missed from on board supposed to have fell overboard

Back Pitca

Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

Antwerp

67



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, D. J. Sturges Master of the Bark Selvia do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark Selvia at Annapolis from which port said Bark has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Jan 22 1852

D. J. Sturges

[Signature]

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen 496

whereof

tons,

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become permanent	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Mrs D. J. Sturges	—	—	—	N. S.	—	—
Miss E. B. Blakeman	—	—	—	"	—	—
Master Geo <sup>r</sup> Beers	17	—	—	"	—	—

Uthig Johanne Mathias

1802

68

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK

I.

... NEW-YORK

W. M. ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BORN ON THE VOYAGE
1. Fisch	35	m		Baden
2. Nagel	25	m		Baden
3. Schell	22	m		Baden
4. Schlimminger	22	m		Baden
5. Meyer	24	m		Baden
6. Fuchs	29	m		Baden
7. Caragnano	43	m		Baden
8. Gardello	44	m		Baden
9. Gubeli	51	m		Baden
10. ...	31	m		
11. ...	3	f		
12. ...	4	f		
13. ...	25	m		
14. Zell	29	m		
15. Lux	21	m		
16. ...	25	m		
17. ...	33	m		Switzerland
18. ...	27	m		
19. ...	16	m		
20. ...	12	m		
21. ...	11	m		
22. ...	8	m		
23. ...	9	m		
24. ...	24	m		
25. ...	17	m		
26. ...	17	m		
27. ...	18	m		
28. ...	27	m		
29. ...	20	m		Baden
30. ...	20	m		Baden
31. ...	24	m		Baden
32. ...	20	m		Switzerland
33. ...	20	m		Switzerland
34. ...	29	m		Switzerland
35. ...	29	m		Switzerland
36. ...	17	m		Switzerland
37. ...	15	m		Switzerland
38. ...	20	m		Switzerland
39. ...	21	m		Baden
40. ...	18	m		Baden
41. ...	45	m		Switzerland
42. ...	20	m		Switzerland
43. ...	28	m		Baden
44. ...	10	f		



44	Hagen	Adelina 37	de France	St. Louis	United States
5		Jacobus 22			
6		Josephus 6			
7	Sebastrus	Marie 24		St. Louis	
8		Katharine 29			
9	Perret	Francois 24	in	France	
10	Soud	Jacques 45			
11	Hagen	Henriette 27		Germany	
12					
13		Lina 11			
14	Lagrave	Bernard 18	in	France	
15	Sabin	Joh. Friedrich 27		San Ceborg	
16	Mayer	J. and 33		Prussia	
17		18 15			

Recapitulation

49 Adults  
 5 Children  
 3 Infants

---

57

E. S. <sup>od</sup> Columbia

Jan 23<sup>d</sup> 1862

Stanna

69

W. J.



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Richard Adams* Master of the *Steam Ship Columbia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steam Ship Columbia* at *Savanna* from which port said *Steam Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *23 day of January 1868*

Before me

*Richard Adams* is Master, from *Savanna* whereof burthen *1347 1/2* tons.

So help me God.

*J. P. Adams*

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>E. W. Rollins</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Western State</i>	<i>Western State</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>L. Terrence</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm Terry</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Sanchez Rubio</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Vincent V. Guelens</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joe Quinn</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Western State</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>R. B. Brown</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Price</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edmond L. Kimb</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Talcott</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>G. P. Jackson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. M. Gottschalk</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fred Garcia</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. J. Donnell</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>H. L. Brown</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm M. Colens</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>B. La Cruz</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Ponton</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. M. Williams</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>F. Damante</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Georg Niekent</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Blacum</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. Lutz</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>R. J. Benedetti</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>F. Kake</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>L. M. Ferrara</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fancia Ferrara</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. R. Conway</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ship Mate</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*J. P. Adams*



in letters of March

Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

70 - 6

70



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,**  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

R. J. GODWIN,  
BROKER  
No. 18 FINE ST.  
NEW YORK.

I, John A. Halcrow Master of the City of Manchester do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers on board the said City of Manchester at London at 12 o'clock from which part the said City of Manchester has taken on board that on said List is stated designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers; the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage; the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended to land to become an inhabitant; and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed at London this 24th day of July 1872.  
John A. Halcrow  
 Master of the City of Manchester whereof

**List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the City of Manchester at London is Master from London to 1780 tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	DESTINATION	STOWAGE
Robert Ashworth	27	Male	Great Britain	United States	
James do	29	do	do	do	
Leath Collier	23	do	do	do	
Richard Forrester	9	do	do	do	
Ralph Keeble	22	do	do	do	
Thos. Nichol	36	do	do	do	
Lysan do	30	do	do	do	
do do	6	do	do	do	
do do	3	do	do	do	
John Fleming	36	do	do	do	
Wm. Campbell	26	do	do	do	
do do	28	do	do	do	
Miss Bridgforth	24	do	do	do	
James do	20	do	do	do	
Thos. Bosson	11	do	do	do	
Geo. Simpson	17	do	do	do	
John Fisher	20	do	do	do	
Thos. Clark	14	do	do	do	
C. A. Johnston	20	do	do	do	
John Murray	22	do	do	do	
Wm. Smith	22	do	do	do	
Thos. Taylor	21	do	do	do	
Martha Chapman	20	Female	do	do	
J. Hancock	20	do	do	do	
Ed. Smith	30	do	do	do	
Ed. Bateford	39	do	do	do	
Edw. do	39	do	do	do	
James do	17	do	do	do	
Henry do	8	do	do	do	
Emma do	6	do	do	do	
Sarah Simpson	11	do	do	do	
John Miller	31	do	do	do	
Wm. Phillips	47	do	do	do	
Wm. Barrett	36	do	do	do	
Wm. W. Preston	27	do	do	do	
Wm. do	110	do	do	do	
Wm. do	35	do	do	do	
Wm. do	28	do	do	do	
Wm. do	23	do	do	do	
Wm. do	28	do	do	do	



Mr J Melby	35
J. K. M. M. M.	40
B. M. M.	56
H. M. M.	32
P. M. M.	38
L. M. M.	32

Book for 1	United States	United States
	of	
	from 11/20/18	
	of	
	United States	
	of 11/20/18	



Brig Harvest Queen  
Jan 24 1862

Low time

71

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Henry H. Hollis* Master of the *Br. Br. Harvest Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Br. Br. Harvest Queen* at *Sierra Leone* from which port said *Br. Br. Harvest Queen* is now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me  
*[Signature]*

*24* day of *July* 18*62* at *Sierra Leone*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. Br. Harvest Queen* whereof  
*Hollis* is Master, from *Sierra Leone* burthen *136* tons.  
*[Signature]* So help me God.

NAMES. Age Sex OCCUPATION The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage. Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*John Rider 24 male Merchant N. Scot, N. Scot*

in Union  
cont. - 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

72

*(Faint handwritten notes and lists, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page)*



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, J. H. ... Master of the ... do solemnly swear and truly ... that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and here delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York ... is a true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ... at ... from which port said ... has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have sailed on said voyage, and the names of each of them.

Sworn to this ...

Before me, ...

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the ... is Master from ... further ...

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	THE PART OF THE VESSEL WHICH EACH OCCUPIES	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH EACH BELONGS	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH IT IS INTENDED BY EACH TO BECOME AN INHABITANT
J. H. ...	21	male	Denmark			
...	20	male				
...	11					
...	12	male	Denmark			
...	13					
...	21					
...	18					
...	11					
...	9					
...	46	female				
...	7	male				
...	13	female				

Printed by ...

Edward Higgins Jr.	11	male	1862	U.S.A.
William J. d.				
William d.	11			
George d.				
Lyndea d.				
J. J. Williams 33		male		
Samuel Burt		male		
George M. d.		male		
W. Smith d.	41	male		United St. U.S.A.
Charles d.	41	male		Texas d.
John d.	42			Mississippi d.
William d.	33	male		

72

John d.  
 Camp 24 # 1862

Sup Cactonori

January 21<sup>th</sup> 1862

73

73

Handwritten scribbles and lines on the right page.





*Ch. 111*

*111*

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

74

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the ...

whereof ...

... (Month) ...

... (Date) ...

...

Table with columns: NAMES, RANK, OCCUPATION, COUNTY or DISTRICT, and TOWNSHIP. It lists various individuals and their military or administrative details.



NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they usually belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS					
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>
<i>[Faint handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>

*On Elbe*  
*Jan 25 1862*

~~*Ac 7080*~~

74

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

Ship New World  
Jan 25 1802  
Thurs

75

X

3



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, Silas P. Martin Master of the Ship New World do solemnly, sincerely and truly Affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at Liverpool from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the port of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 25 Jan 1862 before me Wm. C. ... So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship New World whereof J.P. Martin is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1404 7/8 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, Age (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage, Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage. Rows include Mrs. Ann Hughes, Thomas Do, Edw. J. Keenan, Ann Do, Catherine Do, Maryan Do, Pat. Welch, Isabella Malom, Thomas Johnson, Oetsey Do, Jane Do, George Do, James Hornby, Valentim Soane, Ch. Pozette.

16

Jan 25 1862 Silas P. Martin



Stm North Star

Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

at

my  
H

76

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. J. Jones* Master of the *Ship North Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Aspen Hill* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27* day of *July* 18*81* before me

*A. J. Jones*  
List or Manifest

is Master, from *Aspen Hill* burthen *156* tons.

whereof *156* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Charles M. &amp; Eva</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>42' deck aft</i>
<i>Otis Hill</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Geo Ferguson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs Geo Ferguson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs H. W. Bancroft</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Kate Bancroft</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Geo Prior</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>H. T. Gale</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Aaron Carter</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>H. A. Hedden</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Frank Wood</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. Morris Locke</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs J. M. Locke</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Kate Locke</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary A. Mays</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William Ferguson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Miss Cath Howitt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>P. Treat</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. Livingston</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>G. Potter</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>H. H. Schiffin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>E. Lawrence</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Geo Staag</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. M. Hawley</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>T. J. Hughes</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs T. J. Hughes</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Dr. H. W. Parley</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>H. E. Griffin</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>E. J. Barney</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>H. Austin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>D. C. H. Bliss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs C. E. Turner</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>J. A. Parker</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Timothy Field</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Geo Donahue</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Geo Harold</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ciprian Toplitz</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Abram Riley</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Capt G. T. Doty</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>L. A. Williamson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Peter Lai</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Notes
A. P. Russ	24	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	1st deck aft
J. C. Russ	23	"	"	"	"	"
Capt L. G. Hunt	31	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs L. G. Hunt	24	Female	"	"	"	"
M. Hunt	8	Male	"	"	"	"
T. C. Sedyard	28	"	"	"	"	"
Jos C. Myers	32	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Taper	36	"	"	"	"	"
David Hynes	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. Dakin	23	"	"	"	"	"
Geo Perry	29	"	"	"	"	"
D. P. Thurston	22	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs M. Myers	28	Female	"	"	"	"
Sarah Myers	2	"	"	"	"	"
A. C. Hissan	36	Male	"	"	"	"
J. Cowper	29	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Beatty	36	"	"	"	"	"
Ans Campbell	24	"	"	"	"	"
J. S. Bower	29	"	"	"	"	"
M. O'Hara	36	"	"	"	"	"
Victor Remlinger	25	"	"	"	"	"
Louis Cant	31	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Rollins	25	"	"	"	"	"
Fanny Charvet	23	Female	"	"	"	"
Miss E. Bailliet	25	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Condon	39	Male	"	"	"	"
Mrs Jas Condon	38	Female	"	"	"	"
C. T. Weymouth	28	Male	"	"	"	"
Jos Cole	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. E. St John	32	"	Labourer	"	"	3rd deck forward
Jas McCullough	33	"	"	"	"	"
E. Bonner	27	"	"	"	"	"
D. Curran	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. R. Compton	29	"	"	"	"	"
S. H. Smith	36	"	"	"	"	"
A. Bragg	32	"	"	"	"	"
B. Thurston	28	"	"	"	"	"
Geo. D. Hayward	37	"	"	"	"	"
P. H. Curran	29	"	"	"	"	"
B. Hoachlaid	37	"	"	"	"	"
C. H. Barker	29	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs A. Barr	31	Female	"	"	"	"
Edwin Stone	27	Male	"	"	"	"
Thos Davis	26	"	"	"	"	"
Petro Salami	29	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Shannon	37	"	"	"	"	"
Alex M. Miller	42	"	"	"	"	"
W. Sheppard	29	"	"	"	"	"
Jno. Speles	38	"	"	"	"	"
Thos. Anson	36	"	"	"	"	"
J. Samuel	37	"	"	"	"	"
T. Taylor	39	"	"	"	"	"
W. Barry	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. Fay	28	"	"	"	"	"



Samuel Joy	26	Male	United States	United States		Deck forward
Geo South	36	"	"	"		
Peter Foley	23	"	"	"		
A. M. Johnson	28	"	"	"		
Henry Card	29	"	"	"		
Geo. B. Jenkins	36	"	"	"		
A. E. Morris	27	"	"	"		
Geo. Tompkins	24	"	"	"		
H. Rensen	28	"	"	"		
D. Rensen	27	"	"	"		
J. Rensen	26	"	"	"		
H. P. Spaulding	32	"	"	"		
J. Solomon	33	"	"	"		
Henry Marsh	37	"	"	"		
Mrs. H. Marsh	30	Female	"	"		
J. Merrill	28	Male	"	"		
Geo. Rivers	33	"	"	"		
J. Repairo	19	"	"	"		

John Adams  
Jan 17 1798

St Thomas

77

195

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Henry Wilson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a *just* and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *U.S. Coliper* whereof I am Master, from *A. Thomas*

So help me God.  
*H. Wilson*

Sworn to this *Aug 24* 18*62*

Before me *W. C. Williams*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *U.S. Coliper* is Master, from *A. Thomas*

burthen *129* whereof tons. —

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Langare</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>gentleman</i>			
<i>No. Giraudi</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>de Brian</i>	<i>27</i>						

*H. Wilson*



78

BRETT, SON & CO. COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK. PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I,

*Handwritten notes and signatures at the top of the page, including a large 'U' and various illegible scribbles.*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

NAMES	AGE	OCCUPATION	SEX	RELATION
<i>Handwritten name</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Self</i>
<i>Handwritten name</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Self</i>
<i>Handwritten name</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Self</i>
<i>Handwritten name</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Self</i>
<i>Handwritten name</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Self</i>

*Handwritten signature: Robert G. Taylor*

*Henry ...*

79



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *William C. ...* Master of the *...* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and lawfully delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *...* from which port said *...* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated through the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27* day of *July*, 18*52*, at *New York*, before me, *Wm. C. ...* Master of the *...* whereof *2070* tons.

<i>C Duranor</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>11/16</i>	<i>11/16</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Miss ...</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>11/16</i>	<i>11/16</i>	
<i>Capt ...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>11/16</i>	<i>11/16</i>	

*Wm. C. ...*

St. Martin

June 1812

1  
/

80





1911  
July 13-2

81

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, Alfred Price Master of the S. S. ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ... at ... from which port said ... has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 25th day of May 1862 before me ... So help me God. List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the ... is Master from ... burthen ... tons, whereof

Table with columns: NAMES, SEX, OCCUPATION, BIRTHPLACE, COUNTRY OF INTENT, PART OF VESSEL OCCUPIED. Entries include: Sarah Guile, Female, Seaman, ... United States, Cabin; Elizabeth Guile, Female, Seaman, ... United States, Cabin.

*John W. ...*

*...*

*...*

82



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Geo. W. Hulse* Master of the *Sch Mary Emma* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Schooner* at *Sydney CB* from which port said *Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*28th Jan 1864*

Before me

*Geo W Hulse*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Sch Mary Emma*

*George W Hulse*

whereof

is Master, from

*Sydney CB*

burthen

*257*

tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Alexander Johnson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Cape Breton</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*George W Hulse*

Wm. H. Jones  
June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1852

83



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *J. M. [unclear]*  
the following List of Manifests, in compliance  
all the Passengers, as taken up from the said ship  
said *[unclear]*  
said List of Manifests may be used for the purpose  
of *[unclear]*

Manifest of *[unclear]*  
of *[unclear]*  
of *[unclear]*

that  
New York of the said ship and port of  
them which put the  
said passengers, the parts  
of *[unclear]* and that

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS  
of the *[unclear]*

*A. [unclear]*  
*John [unclear]*

*26*

*Manifest*

*[Handwritten signature]*



*Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.*

84



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



*James A. ...*  
 I, *James A. ...* Master of the *...* do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers who have taken passage on board of the said vessel, and who have arrived at the Port of New York, on the *...* day of *...* 18*...*

and that the said passengers have taken passage on board of the said vessel, and who have arrived at the Port of New York, on the *...* day of *...* 18*...*

*...*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board and the ...

18*...*

NO HELP ME ...

NAME	AGE	SEX	...	...
<i>Robert ...</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

*...*

*Handwritten text, possibly a page number or title, mostly illegible.*

85





District of New York Port of New York.

I, *E. L. Lupton* Master of the *Albatross* do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of the passengers on board the said vessel at the time she departed from the Port of New York on the *15th* day of *May* 18*61*.

Witness my hand and the seal of the said vessel at New York this *15th* day of *May* 18*61*.  
*E. L. Lupton* Master  
*Edward DeForest* whereof

NAMES	AGE	SEX	HAIR	COMPLEXION	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	RELIGION	PROFESSION	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger & value of baggage
<i>Wm. King</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>5 ft 10 in</i>	<i>160 lbs</i>	<i>Methodist</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	

Ship H. ...  
1871

86

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Wm. Milnes* Master of the *Ship Union* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Whanghaai* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died

Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1862* at *New York* So help my God.  
Before me *William Milnes* *William Milnes* whereof  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Union*  
is Master from *Whanghaai* burthen *1000 tons* tons,

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which it is intended by them to become an inhabitant	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Captain Bujari</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm Bujari</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*William Milnes*



27 City of New York  
Jan 2, 18...

87



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

R. J. GODWIN,  
BROKER  
No. 18 PINE ST.  
NEW YORK.

I, *R. J. Godwin*, do hereby certify that the following List of Passengers is a true and perfect List of the passengers who arrived at the Port of New York, as shown by the Papers of the Captain of the Vessel, and the Papers of the Passengers, and that the same is a true and perfect List of the passengers who arrived at the Port of New York, as shown by the Papers of the Captain of the Vessel, and the Papers of the Passengers, and that the same is a true and perfect List of the passengers who arrived at the Port of New York, as shown by the Papers of the Captain of the Vessel, and the Papers of the Passengers.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS who arrived at the Port of New York, on the 24th day of June 1862, from the *City of New York*, whereof *10* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	FROM	PART OF THE VESSEL
<i>William Smith</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Starb. Stateroom</i>
<i>Wm. Jones</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>John Doe</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>Ellen White</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>wife</i>		
<i>John Thompson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>			
<i>John Williams</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Brown</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>father</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Green</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>115</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>145</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>235</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>245</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>255</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>265</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>285</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>305</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>325</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>330</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>345</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>355</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>360</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>365</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>370</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>380</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>385</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>410</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>415</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>425</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>440</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>445</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>455</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>460</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>465</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>470</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>475</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>480</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>485</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>490</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>495</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>505</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>510</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>515</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>525</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>530</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>540</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>545</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>550</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>560</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>565</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>570</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>575</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>580</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>590</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>595</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>605</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>615</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>635</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>640</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>645</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>655</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>660</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>675</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>680</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>685</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>690</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>695</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>705</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>710</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>715</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>720</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>730</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>735</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>740</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>750</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>755</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>760</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>770</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>775</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>780</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>785</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>790</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John White</i>	<i>795</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		
<i>John Black</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>brother</i>		





Chi Sullana  
Jan 30th 1862

Received

88

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *R. M. Quinn*

Master of the *Ship Sullivan*

do solemnly swear and truly say

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*Jan 31 1892*  
*R. M. Quinn*

So help me God.

*R. M. Quinn*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Sullivan* whereof is Master, from *London* *London* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Mr R. Loane</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman to Ship</i>	<i>W. State</i>			<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Loane</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>					

Bark Thusnelda  
Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

89

Antwerp

Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Bark Thusnelda



RUGER BROTHERS.  
NEW YORK.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

*J. H. Meyer*

I, *J. H. Meyer* Master of the *Trem Park Schuimelder* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel *Antwerp* at *Antwerp* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*J. H. Meyer*  
Sworn to this  
before me

31<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1862

*J. H. Meyer*  
burthen  
whereof  
tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Trem Park Schuimelder* is Master, from *Antwerp*

No.	NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong		Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger on during the voyage
		Years	Months			The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	whereof tons.		
1	Hermann Buschmann	25		m	Mechanic	United States	U. States		
2	Matthias Kurlbath	24		m	Carpenter	do	do		
3	Nikolud Karlbath	19		m	Architect	Germany	do		
4	Johannes Klett	38		m	farmer	U. States	do		
5	Nicolaus Simon	32		m	do	Belgium	do		
6	Nicolaus Maes	25		m	do	do	do		
7	Berhard Frerks	38		m	do	Germany	do		
8	Anton Hardt	20		m	Shoemaker	do	do		
9	Valentin Wagner	38		m	farmer	do	do		
10	Catharina Wagner	25		f	do	do	do		
11	Johann Wagner	44		m	do	do	do		
12	Johann Schmitz	48		m	Shoemaker	do	do		
13	Maria Schmitz	48		f	do	do	do		
14	Anton Schmitz	19		m	Shoemaker	do	do		
15	Magdalena Schmitz	17		f	do	do	do		
16	Maria Schmitz	9 1/2		f	do	do	do		
17	Catharina Schmitz	7		f	do	do	do		
18	Nicolaus Margharde	37		m	farmer	do	do		
19	Maria Marguarde	39		f	do	do	do		
20	Johannes Marguarde	7		m	do	do	do		
21	Elisabeth Marguarde	7 1/2		f	do	do	do		
22	Coa H. Daum	45		f	do	do	do		
23	Elisabeth Daum	25		f	do	do	do		
24	Anna H. Daum	17		f	do	do	do		
25	Joh W. Daum	15		m	do	do	do		
26	Johann Miller	20		m	brewer	do	do		
27	Louis Mathot	25		m	officer	Belgium	do		
28	Pierre Thys	42		m	soldier	do	do		
29	Bernhard Sanders	28		m	Shoemaker	do	do		
30	Johann Graaf	21		m	farmer	Germany	do		
31	Alwin Meinfels	27		m	do	do	do		
32	Carl	5		m	do	do	do		
33	Friedrich	3		m	do	do	do		
34	August	3 1/4		m	do	do	do		
35	Isaac de Ros	42		m	farmer	Holland	do		
36	Petronella Besonne	41		f	do	do	do		
37	Anna de Ros	19		f	do	do	do		
38	Elisabeth de Ros	17		f	do	do	do		
39	Isaac de Ros	11		m	do	do	do		
40	Petronella de Ros	7		f	do	do	do		
41	Jacob de Ros	6		m	do	do	do		
42	Jacob Suarez	25		m	farmer	do	do		

Storage

1 1/2 tons



43.	Leen Hartvelott.	31	farmer	Holland	Al. States	
44	Maria Blek	53		do	do	
45	Johanna Blek	6		do	do	
46	Jacob Blek	5		do	do	
47	Catonella Blek	1 1/2		do	do	
48	Maria Blek	7 1/2		do	do	
49	Josias Mersen	54	farmer	do	do	
50	Misabeth Adriansons	56		do	do	
51	Catharina Mersen	24		do	do	
52	Johann Mersen	18	farmer	do	do	
53	Josias Mersen	16		do	do	
54	Josias Van Le	60	farmer	do	do	
55	Christiann Van Le	26	do	do	do	
56	Wilhelmine Van Le	25		do	do	
57	Abraham de Rea	59	farmer	do	do	
58	Catharina de Rea	58		do	do	
59	Jacob de Rea	19	farmer	do	do	
60	Johann de Rea	22		do	do	
61	Matth. Dorfmueller	34		Germany	do	
62	Aug. Perug	96			do	
63	Matth. Perug	4			do	
64	Amandath Perug	1 3/4			do	
65	Heinrich Perug				do	

Sturage  
 died  
 on the voyage

No.

JAMES

Years

Months

STA

OCCUPATION

E. S. Bavaria  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

90



District of New York Port of New York.

I, *L. H. H. H.* Master of the *U. P. P.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *U. P. P.* at *Hamburg* from which port said *U. P. P.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become and inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *21* day *Aug* 186*4* *U. P. P.* before me *L. H. H. H.* whereof *L. H. H. H.* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *U. P. P.* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *1100* tons.

So help me God.

No. NAMES AGE Years Months SEX OCCUPATION The country to which they severally belong The country in which they intend to become inhabitants Died on the voyage Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

*Belowdeck*

1	<i>Ludwig Koenig</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>
2	<i>Carl Stern</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>baker</i>	
3	<i>Anton Schöder</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	
4	<i>Ernst Kleemann</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	
5	<i>Johs. Meyer</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	
6	<i>C. W. Zander</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	
7	<i>Otto Paulsen</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	
8	<i>C. A. Hase</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>tailor</i>	
9	<i>J. W. Schneider</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>cooper</i>	
10	<i>J. Waver Burkard</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>servant</i>	
11	<i>Victoria Peter</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	
12	<i>Hennik Mikkelson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Denmark</i>
13	<i>Elias Hohen</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Arabia</i>
14	<i>Sam Israel</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	
15	<i>Fridr. Schulz</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>tinman</i>	<i>United States</i>
16	<i>Carl Zimmermann</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>staman</i>	
17	<i>Aug. Berbert</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>
18	<i>Thomas Tockend</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>staman</i>	
19	<i>L. Böhm</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>
20	<i>Chs. Tufleb</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>butcher</i>	
21	<i>Fridr. Ruther</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>cooper</i>	<i>United States</i>
22	<i>Anna</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>his wife</i>	
23	<i>Rosalie Frost</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>unmarried</i>	<i>Germany</i>
24	<i>Alham Meier</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	
25	<i>Mary Mayer</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>England</i>
26	<i>James Ross</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>staman</i>	
27	<i>Jacob Schumert</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>brewer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>
28	<i>Rubert Weber</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>baker</i>	<i>Germany</i>
29	<i>Katharine</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>his wife</i>	
30	<i>Peter Weber</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>carwright</i>	<i>United States</i>
31	<i>J. Saugg</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>
32	<i>E. H. H. H.</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Germany</i>
33	<i>Th. Wittenbach</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	
34	<i>J. W. H. H.</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>cooper</i>	

*United States - 11*

*Belowdeck*

*Belowdeck*



First-Cabin Lower-Saloon

33	Herrn. Fabian	23	male	clerk	Germany
36	Louis Germann	29	male	ingeneer	unit. states
37	Fritz Ahrend	28	male	Doctor	
38	Henriette	do	female	his wife	Germany
39	Do: Hueschler	36	male	farmer	unit. states
40	G. H. S. Schulze	34	male	merchant	Germany
41	Robert Hamma	22	male	seaman	
42	Ed. Raube	30	male	merchant	Unit. States
43	J. W. Frank	31	male	do	
44	Henriette Bower	19	female	unmarried	Germany
45	Leonore Gyades	19	female	do	Germany
46	Atto Odo. Muller	22	male	seaman	United States
47	Henry J. Moore	43	male	captain	States
48	Carolina Herrmann	30	female	unmarried	Germany

United States

First-Cabin Lower Saloon

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years	Months						

*First-Cabin upper Saloon*

11	Amalie Ehlers	36		female	lady	Germany	United-States		} First-Cabin lower-saloon
12	John ...	31		male	...				
13	...	26		male	...				
14	...	25		male	...				
15	...	2		female	...				
16	...	6		female	...				

*Miss*

3



Edw Furness Jones  
June 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Tobacco

91

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *C. H. Hayleton* Master of the *Sch. James Cook* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  *vessel*  at  *Yamacraw*  said  *vessel*  has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Jan 31* 18*62* before me *[Signature]*

So help me God. *C. H. Hayleton*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Hayleton* is Master, from *Tobacco* burthen *247* tons, whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Abner T Young</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Amole</i>	<i>11 S</i>
				<i>11 S</i>

*C. H. Hayleton*

Ship Board  
Jan 21 1864  
London

92

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or markings]*

3



# District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *James M. Moore* Master of the *James M. Moore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *James M. Moore* at *New York* from which port said *James M. Moore* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *July 31st* 186*7* *James M. Moore* *James M. Moore* So help me God.

Before me  
*[Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *James M. Moore* is Master, from *New York* burthen *2* tons, whereof

NAMES.	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they respectively belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>1. L. M. [unclear]</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>		
<i>2. W. Hall</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>		
<i>3. [unclear]</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>		
<i>4. [unclear]</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>		
<i>5. [unclear]</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>		

*[Signature]*

E. P. Col. of Washington

Dec 1861

700

93

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,



PORT OF NEW YORK.



I. *Handwritten text, possibly a title or reference number.*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS

*Handwritten text, possibly a date or location.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or signature.*

No.	Name	Sex	Age	State	Other
1	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
2	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
3	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
4	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
5	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
6	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
7	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
8	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
9	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
10	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
11	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
12	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
13	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
14	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
15	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
16	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
17	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
18	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
19	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
20	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
21	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
22	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
23	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
24	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
25	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
26	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
27	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
28	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
29	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
30	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
31	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
32	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
33	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
34	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
35	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
36	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
37	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
38	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
39	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
40	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
41	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
42	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
43	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
44	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
45	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
46	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
47	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
48	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
49	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	
50	<i>John Smith</i>	M	25	NY	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Religion
1	John Smith	25	M	Farmer	U.S.
2	Mary Jones	22	F	Homemaker	U.S.
3	James Brown	30	M	Teacher	U.S.
4	Elizabeth White	28	F	Teacher	U.S.
5	William Green	35	M	Merchant	U.S.
6	Ann Miller	20	F	Homemaker	U.S.
7	Robert Taylor	32	M	Farmer	U.S.
8	Sarah Wilson	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
9	Thomas Moore	38	M	Farmer	U.S.
10	Jane Adams	24	F	Homemaker	U.S.
11	George Baker	40	M	Farmer	U.S.
12	Elizabeth Clark	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.
13	John King	33	M	Farmer	U.S.
14	Mary Lee	23	F	Homemaker	U.S.
15	James Hall	31	M	Farmer	U.S.
16	Ann Scott	21	F	Homemaker	U.S.
17	Robert Hill	36	M	Farmer	U.S.
18	Sarah Young	25	F	Homemaker	U.S.
19	Thomas Wright	39	M	Farmer	U.S.
20	Jane Green	22	F	Homemaker	U.S.
21	George Adams	42	M	Farmer	U.S.
22	Elizabeth Baker	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
23	John Miller	34	M	Farmer	U.S.
24	Mary Taylor	24	F	Homemaker	U.S.
25	James Wilson	37	M	Farmer	U.S.
26	Ann Moore	20	F	Homemaker	U.S.
27	Robert Clark	35	M	Farmer	U.S.
28	Sarah King	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.
29	Thomas Lee	41	M	Farmer	U.S.
30	Jane Hill	23	F	Homemaker	U.S.
31	George Young	43	M	Farmer	U.S.
32	Elizabeth Adams	28	F	Homemaker	U.S.
33	John Baker	36	M	Farmer	U.S.
34	Mary Miller	25	F	Homemaker	U.S.
35	James Taylor	38	M	Farmer	U.S.
36	Ann Wilson	21	F	Homemaker	U.S.
37	Robert Moore	34	M	Farmer	U.S.
38	Sarah Clark	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
39	Thomas King	40	M	Farmer	U.S.
40	Jane Lee	24	F	Homemaker	U.S.
41	George Hill	44	M	Farmer	U.S.
42	Elizabeth Young	29	F	Homemaker	U.S.
43	John Adams	37	M	Farmer	U.S.
44	Mary Baker	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.
45	James Miller	39	M	Farmer	U.S.
46	Ann Taylor	22	F	Homemaker	U.S.
47	Robert Wilson	36	M	Farmer	U.S.
48	Sarah Moore	28	F	Homemaker	U.S.
49	Thomas Clark	41	M	Farmer	U.S.
50	Jane King	25	F	Homemaker	U.S.
51	George Lee	45	M	Farmer	U.S.
52	Elizabeth Hill	30	F	Homemaker	U.S.
53	John Young	38	M	Farmer	U.S.
54	Mary Adams	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
55	James Baker	40	M	Farmer	U.S.
56	Ann Miller	23	F	Homemaker	U.S.
57	Robert Taylor	37	M	Farmer	U.S.
58	Sarah Wilson	29	F	Homemaker	U.S.
59	Thomas Moore	42	M	Farmer	U.S.
60	Jane Clark	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.

61	John Adams	35	M	Farmer	U.S.
62	Mary Baker	24	F	Homemaker	U.S.
63	James Clark	38	M	Farmer	U.S.
64	Ann Miller	21	F	Homemaker	U.S.
65	Robert Taylor	36	M	Farmer	U.S.
66	Sarah Wilson	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
67	Thomas Moore	40	M	Farmer	U.S.
68	Jane Adams	25	F	Homemaker	U.S.
69	George Baker	43	M	Farmer	U.S.
70	Elizabeth Clark	28	F	Homemaker	U.S.
71	John Miller	34	M	Farmer	U.S.
72	Mary Taylor	23	F	Homemaker	U.S.
73	James Wilson	37	M	Farmer	U.S.
74	Ann Moore	20	F	Homemaker	U.S.
75	Robert Clark	35	M	Farmer	U.S.
76	Sarah King	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.
77	Thomas Lee	41	M	Farmer	U.S.
78	Jane Hill	24	F	Homemaker	U.S.
79	George Young	44	M	Farmer	U.S.
80	Elizabeth Adams	29	F	Homemaker	U.S.
81	John Baker	37	M	Farmer	U.S.
82	Mary Miller	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.
83	James Taylor	39	M	Farmer	U.S.
84	Ann Wilson	22	F	Homemaker	U.S.
85	Robert Moore	34	M	Farmer	U.S.
86	Sarah Clark	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
87	Thomas King	40	M	Farmer	U.S.
88	Jane Lee	25	F	Homemaker	U.S.
89	George Hill	45	M	Farmer	U.S.
90	Elizabeth Young	30	F	Homemaker	U.S.
91	John Adams	38	M	Farmer	U.S.
92	Mary Baker	27	F	Homemaker	U.S.
93	James Clark	41	M	Farmer	U.S.
94	Ann Miller	24	F	Homemaker	U.S.
95	Robert Taylor	37	M	Farmer	U.S.
96	Sarah Wilson	28	F	Homemaker	U.S.
97	Thomas Moore	43	M	Farmer	U.S.
98	Jane Adams	26	F	Homemaker	U.S.
99	George Baker	46	M	Farmer	U.S.
100	Elizabeth Clark	31	F	Homemaker	U.S.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	Remarks
108	John Brown	20	M	Student	England	
109	Miss Brown	18	F	Student	England	
110	Matthew Brown	25	M	Student	England	
111	John Brown	22	M	Student	England	
112	James Brown	21	M	Student	England	
113	John Brown	20	M	Student	England	
114	Edward Brown	19	M	Student	England	
115	Joseph Brown	18	M	Student	England	
116	Thomas Brown	17	M	Student	England	
117	Robert Brown	16	M	Student	England	
118	Anna Brown	15	F	Student	England	
119	William Brown	14	M	Student	England	
120	Charles Brown	13	M	Student	England	
121	James Brown	12	M	Student	England	
122	Mary Brown	11	F	Student	England	
123	John Brown	10	M	Student	England	
124	Thomas Brown	9	M	Student	England	
125	Edward Brown	8	M	Student	England	
126	James Brown	7	M	Student	England	
127	William Brown	6	M	Student	England	
128	Charles Brown	5	M	Student	England	
129	John Brown	4	M	Student	England	
130	Thomas Brown	3	M	Student	England	
131	Edward Brown	2	M	Student	England	
132	James Brown	1	M	Student	England	
133	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
134	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
135	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
136	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
137	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
138	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
139	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
140	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
141	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
142	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
143	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
144	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
145	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
146	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
147	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
148	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
149	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
150	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
151	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
152	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
153	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
154	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
155	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
156	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
157	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
158	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
159	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
160	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
161	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
162	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
163	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
164	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
165	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
166	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
167	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
168	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
169	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
170	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
171	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
172	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
173	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
174	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
175	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
176	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
177	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
178	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
179	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
180	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
181	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
182	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
183	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
184	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
185	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
186	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
187	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
188	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
189	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
190	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
191	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
192	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
193	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
194	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	
195	John Brown	0	M	Student	England	
196	Thomas Brown	0	M	Student	England	
197	Edward Brown	0	M	Student	England	
198	James Brown	0	M	Student	England	
199	William Brown	0	M	Student	England	
200	Charles Brown	0	M	Student	England	



21.	James M. H. H. H.	1	M. J. H.	11. 1	11. 1	11. 1
22.	James M. H. H.	1				
23.	Captain M. H. H.	21	1. 1. 1.	1. 1. 1.		
24.	W. H. H. H.	1				
25.	J. H. H. H.	1				
26.	J. H. H. H.	1				





Steamed Africa  
Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1882  
Ipsol

94

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James Stone* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Stem Abien* whereof I am Master, from *London* So help me God.

Sworn to this *31<sup>st</sup>*  
Before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stem Abien* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

*[Signature]*  
burthen *1216* whereof tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
<i>Mr. Alan Macnab</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Parish</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> cabin</i>
<i>Mrs. Macnab</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Mrs. Freeman</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>Mr. P. H. Cunningham</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Esquire</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr. H. J. J. J.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr. Jonathan Longmire</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Mr. A. L. Freeman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Adolph Lemayne</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. J. A. Thomson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Railroad Road</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Armin Hartman</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	
<i>Mr. A. S. P. Cooper</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Geo. J. Knight</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr. Miller Carpenter</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Fred. Leonte</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Staff Officer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	
<i>Mr. A. Nigert</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. William Wheelwright</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. J. Sussart</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	
<i>Mr. Edward Deey</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	
<i>Mr. Johnam J. J.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Tho. Hartman</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scottishman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr. J. A. May</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. J. H. Michham</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Maurice Spelman</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Esquire</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr. Samuel Barber</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Thomas J. J.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Secretary</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Miss Joanna Hayes</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mrs. Samuel Barber</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr. Pierre George</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. Henry J. J.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Mr. Richard J. J.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Mr. J. P. Corisio</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
<i>Mr. Alex. Ravelot</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	



*Dr. Montezuma*  
*Feb 1. 1862*

*Barbados*

95



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. C. Hammond* Master of the *Boise Montezuma* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Boise* at *Bahabadoo* from which port said *Boise* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17th* Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Boise Montezuma* whereof *E. C. Hammond* is Master, from *Bahabadoo* burthen *249 1/2* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>K. Mabeusman</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>Portau</i>	<i>Portau</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Maryant</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>[Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

96

### DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*L. ...*

my name, and is believed by me to be the true and correct list of the passengers on board the ...

*Signature*  
*By ...*

*Signature*

#### LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

NAMES	Age	Sex	Profession	Country of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Time of Arrival
<i>John ...</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>



Bark Heiress

Jan 1, 1892

97

1892

District of New York Port of New York

1. Charles Clark ... Boat Henry ...  
List or Manifest of ...  
Charles Clark ...

NAME	AGE	SEX	STATUS	ORIGIN	RESIDENCE	REMARKS
Charles Matthews	25	Male	English	United States	do	
William Hillier	25	do	do	do	do	
George Pritchard	25	do	English	do	do	
Elizabeth Pritchard	24	do	do	do	do	
Felix do	21	do	do	do	do	
James M. Cullloch	30	do	do	do	do	
John Evans	33	do	do	do	do	
William Meek	33	do	do	do	do	
Mark Coyle	37	do	do	do	do	
Patrick Byrne	36	do	do	do	do	
Anna G. Gutthier	39	Female	do	do	do	
Elizabeth do	19	do	do	do	do	
Johannes Gramlich	37	Male	do	do	do	
<del>John ...</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>do</del>	
William Smith	26	do	do	do	do	
Theodore Shaffer	26	do	do	do	do	
Henry Stewart	16	do	do	do	do	
Edw. Pratt	20	do	do	do	do	
James Barnes	19	do	do	do	do	James Barnes do

7 Seven American Citizens  
12 Twelve Aliens  
19:

Charles Clark  
Master

*Exc. "C" ...*  
*...*

98



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. G. Hall*, Master of the *St. Lawrence*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my hand and seal, and filed in my office, on the *10th* day of *May*, 18*62*, at *New York*, in accordance with the provisions of an Act of Congress, passed on the *3rd* day of *March*, 18*55*, and amended on the *20th* day of *February*, 18*57*, and on the *24th* day of *March*, 18*59*, and on the *27th* day of *March*, 18*60*, and on the *27th* day of *March*, 18*61*, and on the *27th* day of *March*, 18*62*.

The *St. Lawrence* having arrived from *Havana (Cuba)* to *New York* on the *10th* day of *May*, 18*62*, at *New York*, whereof *246* Tons.

*J. G. Hall* Master *Havana* Birth *246* Tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>J. G. Chipman</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	

*J. G. Hall*

*Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.*

99

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *James McLaughlin*, do hereby certify and truly swear that the following List or Manifest is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the vessel *Ypso* of the vessel *Ypso* which arrived at this Port of New-York from *Havana* and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names and ages of all those who do

Sworn to this *Feb 1st 1874* before me *Allyp* *James H. Langford* whereof *171* tons.

List or Manifest of *37* PASSENGERS taken on board the vessel *Ypso* which arrived at this Port of New-York from *Havana* District of *New-York*

<i>Edward Tremmelle</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Belton</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Lower Cabin</i>
<i>Joseph Turey</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Annibale Pizzigani</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*James H. Langford*



*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, in cursive script.*

100

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *D. Kahlmann* Master of the *Stark Aristides* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Stark* at *Bremen* from which port said *Stark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *1 Feb* 186*7*  
Before me

So help me God.  
*D. Kahlmann*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stark Aristides* whereof *Kahlmann* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *600* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
-------	---------------------	-----	------------	--	---	---------------------	--

List of Passengers for the *Stark Aristides* from Bremen to New York.

1. Adolph Grimm 28	Calendort			New York	militari officer	1	
2. Robert Weyl 20	Hypocort			New York	smith	1	
3. Johann Gistel 69	Weipenburg				oconom		
4. Louise Gistel 6	Weipenburg						
5. Magdalena Kircher 23	Bivir			Wisconsin		1	
6. Ludwig Simeyer 19	Deisat				shoemaker	1	
7. St. Maria Roab 43	Wintersheim			New York		1	
8. Ernst Kumpfer 32	Geltenbach				miner		
9. Johann Kops 36	Sependorf				bricklayer		
10. Dorothea Juhl 51	Wintersheim			Wisconsin	oconom	1	
11. Conrad Engelhardt 32	Stpf.				oconom		
12. Wilhelm Kuhn 32	Becke				oconom	1	
13. Maria Kuhn 27							
14. Adolph Kuhn 6							
15. Juliane Kuhn 12							
16. Carolina Kruger 39	Salencia			Indiana		1	
17. Hermann Kruger 3	Salencia						
18. Wilhelm Lichte 17	Lusthawa						
19. Carl Gust. Kruger 16	Salencia						
20. Heinrich Reider 54	Spickwinbel			Illinois	oconom	2	
21. Anna C. Reider 52							
22. Heinrich 15							
23. Johann 12							
24. Anna C. 8							
25. Albert. Müller 38	Cincinnati			Ohio		2	
26. Hanna 29							
27. Anna. Mathias 21	Osterholz			New York		1	

Dr. Currier  
Feb 9 1862

101

101



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *H. Steengraf* — Master of the *New Bremen Coriolan* do solemnly swear and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Port of New York is *full* and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Coriolan* — at *Bremen* — from which port said *Coriolan* — has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this, *5 Febry*

*No help me God.*

Before me

*H. Steengraf* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bremen Bark, Coriolan* whereof *149 1/2* tons is Master from *Bremen*; burthen

<i>Otto Müller</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male Soldier</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>H CB</i>	<i>First cabin</i>
<i>Carl Ritter</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>male merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Second cabin</i>

I, *W. H. Newlin*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within Report and List, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of *South Carolina* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the *Ship* *...* whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of *...* of which I have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

*So help me God.*

*Sworn to before me, this*

*day of*

*...*  
*Collector.*

*W. H. Newlin*

**AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.**

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That all vessels, whether of the United States or any other country, having sufficient capacity, according to law, for fifty or more passengers, (other than cabin passengers,) shall, when employed in transporting such passengers, between the United States and Europe, have on the upper deck, for the use of such passengers, a house over the passage way leading to the apartment allotted to such passengers below deck, having secured to the deck, or combings of the hatch, with two doors, the sills of which shall be at least one foot above the deck, so constructed, that an door or window, in such house, may at all times, be left open for ventilation; and all vessels so employed, and having the capacity to carry one hundred and fifty such passengers or more,

shall have on board, at all times, sixty gallons fresh water, ten pounds of salted pork, free of bone, all to be of good quality, and a sufficient supply of fuel for cooking; but at places where either rice, oat meal, wheat flour or peas, and beans can not be procured, of good quality, and on reasonable terms, the quantity of either or any of the said provisions may be increased, and substituted therefor; but no use of lard may be procured on reasonable terms; one pound of either of said provisions substituted in lieu of five pounds of potatoes; and the captains of such vessels shall deliver to each passenger, at least one-tenth part of the above said provisions weekly, commencing on the day of sailing; and daily at least three quarts of water, and sufficient fuel for cooking; and if the passengers on board of any such vessel in which the provisions, fuel and water, herein required shall not

the rambosets or cooking ranges, with the houses over them, as prescribed in the third section of this act, shall severally forfeit and pay to the United States, the sum of two hundred dollars for each and every violation of, or neglect to conform to, the provisions of each of said sections; and fifty dollars for each and every neglect or violation of any of the provisions of the fifth section of this act, to be recovered by suit in any circuit or district court of the United States, within the jurisdiction of which the said vessel may arrive, or from which it may be about to depart, or at any place within the jurisdiction of such courts, wherever the owner or owners, or captain of such vessel may be found.

**SEC. 7.** *And be it further enacted,* That the collector of the customs, at any port in the United States at which any vessel so

REPORT OF PASSENGERS.

REPORT AND LIST of the Passengers taken on board the *Wm. C. McLaughlin* of *San Francisco* whereof *Wm. C. McLaughlin* is Master, burthen *One hundred thirty six tons and six eighths of a ton*, bound from the Port of *San Francisco* for *San Francisco*

NAMES	Age	Sex	Profession	Remarks
Richard W. Miller	30	Male	Merchant	San Francisco
Edwin H. Pearson	30	Male	Merchant	San Francisco
Richard Goodall	35	Male	Merchant	San Francisco
John Smith	26	Male	Seaman	
Frank Ross	25	Male	Seaman	
Wm. C. Thomas	23	Male	Seaman	

1850



117

34  
13  
117  
35  
50

Bark Cedar  
Feb 3d 1862  
Bremen

103

RUGER BROTHERS.  
NEW YORK.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *L. Kohlf* Master of the *Prin. Park Ceder* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Bremen said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *3<sup>d</sup> February 1862* before me *L. Kohlf* List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Prin. Park Ceder* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *174 3/4* tons. *No help me God. Kohlf*

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1. Fried. Seb. Jacob Schaar	30		Mar. Coffin	Germany	United States		
2. Gustav. Friedrich	17		do do	do	do		
3. Heinrich Fischer	28		do Farmer	do	do		
4. Friedrich Hermann	25		do Clerk	do	do		
5. Johann Conrad	26		do Merchant	do	do		
6. Johann Wagner	36		do Carpenter	Germany	do		
7. Jacob Schirrah	26		do Tele	Germany	do		
8. Franciska do	26		Female	do	do		
9. Theresia do	3		do	do	do		
10. Franciska do		11.	do	do	do		
11. Franz Lang	37		Male Farmer	do	do		
12. Chatterina do	37		Female	do	do		
13. Joseph do	112		Male	do	do		
14. Leopold do	7		do	do	do		
15. Johann do	3		do	do	do		
16. Carl Lang	2		do	do	do		
17. Hugo Carl von Krole	28		Male Farmer	do	do		
18. Christian von Malt	24		do	do	do		
19. Wilhelm von	24		do	do	do		

*The Place*  
*July 1863*

104



District of New York Port of New York

I, N. Harmon, Master of the Steamer "Celia" do hereby certify that the following is a full and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at New York, N. Y., on the 11th day of June, 1885.

Sum of \$35.00  
By name of N. Harmon, Master of the Steamer "Celia" do hereby certify that the following is a full and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at New York, N. Y., on the 11th day of June, 1885.

NAMES	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Place of Destination
Paul Thomas	27	M		Germany		
Wm. J. Smith	25	M		Germany		
John J. Miller	24	M		Germany		
Mrs. M. J. Miller	24	F		Germany		
Josephine Miller	22	F		Germany		
John Miller	21	M		Germany		
Mrs. M. J. Miller	21	F		Germany		
Mrs. M. J. Miller	21	F		Germany		

*Handwritten scribbles and lines, possibly a signature or initials.*

*Ship Lord Brougham*

*1844*

*1844*

105

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *J. T. Hedding* Master of the *Third of April* do solemnly and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11th* day of *July* 18*62* Before me *Wm. C. Cullen* *J. T. Hedding* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Third of April* whereof *Hedding* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *1625* tons.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Henriette</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Stewart's</i>
<i>Julia</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>going to her sister in Prussia</i>
<i>Louis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Dora</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Stewart</i>
<i>Ed. Bismarck</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>Stewart</i>
<i>Frz. Dornth</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Stewart</i>
<i>Harriet</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Robert</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Fred</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>James</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Wm. Cullen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>J. F. Fied</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>F. R. Fied</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>F. R. Fied</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Mathilde Schirmer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Frz. Schirmer</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Theresa Fied</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Fred. Cammermeyer</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Stewart &amp; Bay</i>
<i>J. H. Hesse</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Hildesheim</i>			
<i>Frz. Hermann</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Hildesheim</i>			<i>Stewart</i>
<i>J. C. Hesse</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Hildesheim</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>		<i>Stewart</i>
<i>Engel</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Wm. Hesse</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Theresa</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Frz.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Theresa</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>J. Hesse</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Hildesheim</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Stewart &amp; Bay</i>
<i>J. Hesse</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>				<i>Stewart</i>
<i>Martha Lisse</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		<i>going to her husband in Chicago</i>
<i>Theresa</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>Adolph</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				



Hermann	26	male	son	Germany	New York	2 cases
H. G. G.	23	male	son	Germany	"	4 cases
Marie	20	female	daughter	"	"	"
Wilhelm	-	3	male	son	"	"
Chr. Fr. Betting	43	male	son	Bacharach	Wisconsin	1 case
Caroline	34	female	daughter	"	"	"
Anna	-	-	-	"	"	"
Emilie	7	-	-	"	"	"
Frans	3	male	son	"	"	"
Johann	34	-	-	"	"	"
Friedr. H. Frick	21	male	son	Berlin	New York	1 case & 1 trunk
Charlotte	24	female	daughter	"	"	"
Joseph	26	male	son	Germany	Wisconsin	2 cases
Joh. G. G.	24	male	son	"	Wisconsin	1 case
Luis	20	male	son	"	"	"
Aug. G. G.	20	male	son	Pöbel	Buffalo	"
Christoph	48	male	son	Germany	"	1 trunk & 1 chest
Johann	36	male	son	"	"	"
J. G. G.	11	male	son	"	"	"
Louise	7	female	daughter	"	"	"
Wilhelm	6	male	son	"	"	"
Carl	3	-	-	"	"	"
Adolf	1	-	-	"	"	"
J. Jacobus	14	male	son	Germany	New York	1 case
Fr. Widgrube	29	male	son	Germany	Wisconsin	1 case
Wilhelmine	22	female	daughter	"	"	"
Wilhelmine	2	-	-	"	"	"
Edward	14	male	son	"	"	"
J. G. G.	26	male	son	Germany	New York	1 case & 1 bag
P. G. G.	-	-	-	"	"	"
C. G. G.	25	-	-	"	"	"
Chr. Scharratt	53	male	son	Germany	Wisconsin	4 cases
Marie	50	female	daughter	"	"	"
Mathias	27	male	son	"	"	"
Johann	20	-	-	"	"	"
Gottlob	18	-	-	"	"	"
J. G. G.	12	female	daughter	"	"	"
Peter Bich	56	male	son	Traubach	Pastor	1 case
Catharine	34	female	daughter	"	"	"
Christian	16	male	son	"	"	"
Luette	7	female	daughter	"	"	"
Christian	7	male	son	"	"	"
Chr. Schneider	37	male	son	Hanau	California	2 cases
Dorothea	32	female	daughter	"	"	"
Wilhelm	2	male	son	"	"	"
Wilhelm	32	male	son	"	New York	"
Susanne	31	female	daughter	"	"	"
Jacob	4	male	son	"	"	"
Barbara	2	female	daughter	"	"	"
Conrad	14	male	son	"	"	"
J. Schneider	17	female	daughter	"	California	"
Christine	27	female	daughter	"	"	"
Anne	23	-	-	"	"	"

Ed. Lötter  
William Kari  
J. W. C. Lütze  
Sal. Kuybmann

19  
27  
36  
22

mail weaver Leipzig  
" cutter New York  
" saddler Berlin  
" pedlar Posen

New York  
New York  
Berlin

about 8 days  
1 month  
1 year

C. G. Harting



By King Bird  
Feb 4 1842

Wm. Brown

106



District of New York - Port of New York.

I, Master *John W. Smith* do hereby certify and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and approved by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the ship *Port au Prince* from which port of the vessel departed for the passage to the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *23rd* day of *June* 18*54* at *New York* So help me God.

Before me *John W. Smith* Master of the *Port au Prince* whereof *100* tons.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The name of an individual passenger	The country to which he is bound or become an inhabitant	Days on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>John W. Smith</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>30</i>						

*John W. Smith*

By Judicial Sale  
July 8 1862  
55

107

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *H. C. Raymond* Master of the *Brig, Judith Bourne* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Camden* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*5th Feby 1867*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig, Judith Bourne* whereof  
*H. C. Raymond* is Master, from *Camden* burthen *271* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>George Teesher</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Math Carpenter</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Lower Cabin</i>

*H. P. Raymond*



*G. H. Congress*  
*July 24, 1853*

108

*22*

District of New York - Port of New York.

I, *J. G. Luning* Master of the *Steamer St. Lawrence* do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the said steamer *St. Lawrence* at the Port of New York, on the *15th* day of *August* 1853, and also the quantity of *Whisky* consumed on board the said steamer, and that said List of Manifests is true and correct, and the passengers are as follows: *God bless the good*

Subscribed at *New York* the *15th* day of *August* 1853.  
 Before me  
*J. G. Luning* Master of the *Steamer St. Lawrence*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamer St. Lawrence* whereof  
 at *Southampton* the *15th* day of *August* 1853.  
 TOLLS

NAMES	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	Whereof	whereof
<i>1st Class</i>					<i>1st Class</i>
<i>de Braumont Marie</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant France</i>	<i>America</i>	
<i>de Braumont Oscar</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Merchant America</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>3rd Class</i>					<i>3rd Class</i>
<i>Pruident Napoleon</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Printer France</i>		
<i>Jubin Joseph</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Wolf Jean</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Dankmeyer Charles</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Buder Leonard</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Schwartz Joseph</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Maurice Peter</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Rupp David</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>" Joseph</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>" Martin</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Braun George</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Jacobs David</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>America</i>		
<i>Lehleiter David</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>" Emma</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Hart Abram</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Dandau Michael</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>England</i>		

S. S. Northern Light

Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

2.13

2.13

109

1276



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. L. Sillglepurch* Master of the *S. Northern Light* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. Northern Light* at *Aspicua* from which port said *S. Northern Light* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *14th* day of *July* 1868 before me *E. L. Sillglepurch* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Northern Light* whereof *E. L. Sillglepurch* is Master, from *Aspicua* burthen *1765* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Saml Quincy</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S A</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>First Cabin</i>
<i>Chas. Mendenhall</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. M. Wynn</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. P. Smith</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. L. Smith</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>E. J. Tyler</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Washburn</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. Phillips</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Phillips</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo. Quincy</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. "</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fanny "</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Julia "</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry "</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Meiner</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Bartlett</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. Davis</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Jolly</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>P. Garmon</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>M. Larnaudine</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>C. P. Gaudin</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Sule</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ed. Guppy</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. G. Marshing</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. Simpson</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>D. D. Ellis</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>N. Reese</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Reese</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. C. Mc Dowell</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Tanner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>E. J. Baldwin</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>W. Field</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Winckley</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs. "</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Livingston</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>A. Livingston</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Van Hook</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>G. Briggs</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>E. H. Thomas</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Burdick</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. L. Barle</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

		Male	Latimer	11 J. A.	11 J. A.	Storage
W. H. Stephens	30					
G. Stephens	39					
B. Elliott	31					
C. Sautley	20					
M. J. Johnson	31					
H. B. Martin	25					
A. Wilson	41					
D. Sutter	32					
M. Kearney	25					
J. Elliott	20					
J. J. Evans	39					
M. Rich	21					
V. Esquirol	30					
W. Brooks	41					
C. Katsen	38					
A. H. Lott	21					
A. Brown	37					
M. Casselli	36					
D. Merinini	35					
M. Paris	27					
M. H. McCallister	38					
J. Newton	27					
E. J. Moreland	36					
Thos Brady	35					
Wm. Dougherty	38					
E. Dor	31					
A. Dor	37					

E. W. Bartlett	29					
G. Cicari	31					
J. Maguin	38					
Isaac Light	37					
James Lathrop	38					
J. B. Davis	31					
J. Taylor	36					
Miss Taylor	37	Home	Home			
E. J. Gals	39	Male	Latimer			
J. Gosling	41					
Thos. Bush	32					
John Humphrey	31					
John Kelly	30					

Handwritten notes, possibly including the number 41 and some illegible characters.

110





*S. S. Murray*

*For the*

*same*

111

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *John J. ...* Master of the *Bremen* ... do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed for and sworn to by me, is a true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Bremen* ... from which port said vessel now departs, and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which they are about to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have sailed on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10th* day of *April* 18*62*.  
 Before me *John J. ...*  
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Bremen* ... whereof *...* tons.

1	Carl ...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...
3	C. ...	...	...	...
4	Emily ...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...
8	Capt. ...	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...
26	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	...
28	...	...	...	...
29	...	...	...	...
30	...	...	...	...
31	...	...	...	...
32	...	...	...	...
33	...	...	...	...
34	...	...	...	...
35	...	...	...	...

Storage



36. Wm. G. ...	24	male	seaman	Halle
37. ...	26			
38. ...	21	female		
39. ...	19			
40. ...	26			
41. ...	22			
42. ...	26	male		Halle
43. ...	22			Leipzig
44. ...	20		seaman	New York
45. ...	21		farmer	Richards
46. ...	19			Halle
47. ...	22	female		Philadelphia
48. ...	2	male		
49. ...	22	female		Halle
50. ...	29			New York
51. ...	7	male		
52. ...	22			Halle
53. ...	27		merchant	Leipzig
54. ...	25		farmer	Halle
55. ...	18	female		Halle
56. ...	25	male	seaman	Halle
57. ...	18		seaman	Halle
58. ...	46		seaman	Philadelphia

Left behind

59. ...	16	male	seaman	Halle
60. ...	24	female		Halle
61. ...	26	male	merchant	Halle
62. ...	26			Halle
63. ...	21			Halle
64. ...	23		seaman	New York
65. ...	27		seaman	Halle
66. ...	22		merchant	Halle
67. ...	26			Halle
68. ...	32		merchant	Halle
69. ...	30	female		Halle
70. ...				Halle
71. ...	17			Halle
72. ...	26			Halle
73. ...	26			Halle
74. ...	16			Halle
75. ...	20	male	farmer	Halle
76. ...	31		weaver	Halle
77. ...	38		captain	Halle
78. ...	26		seaman	Halle
79. ...	21	female		Halle
80. ...	36	male	captain	Halle
81. ...	30		farmer	Halle
82. ...	31			Halle
83. ...	28	male		Halle
84. ...	18			Halle
85. ...	20	female		Halle
86. ...	27	male	gardener	Halle
87. ...	27		hatter	Halle
88. ...	34			Halle
89. ...	23		carver	Halle
90. ...	26		seaman	Halle

91. Carl Becker	22	male farmer	Leipzig
92. Juliana Dubel	21	female	"
93. Johann Fiedler	21	male member	"
94. Maria Klauke	21	"	"
95. Petrusa Zimmer	26	male farmer	"
96. Joseph Schindler	25	"	"
97. Geronimo Linder	40	male	Paris
98. Maria	30	female	"
99. Joseph	9	"	"
100. Amanda	"	"	"
101. Sarah Jackson	62	"	Paris
102. Maria	10	"	"

Average

H. J. van der Linde



Ship James T. ...

Feb 6 1862

Logbook

112



District of New York—Port of New York:

I, *J. K. Montgomery* Master of the ship *Yong Lee* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *ship* at *London* from which port said *ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers; the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *6th* day of *May* 18*84* So help me God.  
 Before me *J. K. Montgomery*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Yong Lee* whereof  
 is Master, from *London* burthen *1512* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>G. Meriani</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>2 Cabin</i>
<i>B. Leubner</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>F. Leubner</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>				
<i>F. Monticelli</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>				
<i>L. P. P. P.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>				
<i>A. Monahan</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>				
<i>A. P. P.</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>?</i>				

*J. K. Montgomery*

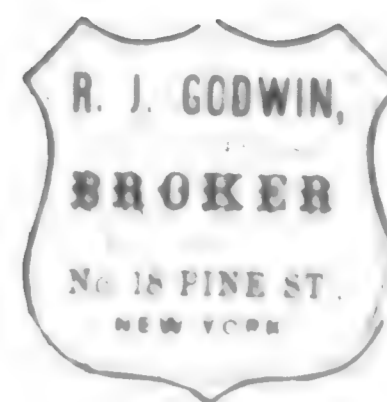
S. E. Kelly, Baltimore  
Feb 6th 1862

113

7-11



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,**  
PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *Wm. Godwin*, Master of the *City of Baltimore*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers on board of the said vessel, who have arrived at the port of New York, on the *23rd* day of *June*, 18*52*.

*Wm. Godwin*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS on board of the *City of Baltimore* 2324

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Rank	Country	Remarks
1	Margaret Wilson	1	21	Female	United States	
2	John Doyle	1	25	Male	do	
3	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
4	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
5	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
6	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
7	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
8	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
9	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
10	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
11	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
12	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
13	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
14	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
15	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
16	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
17	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
18	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
19	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
20	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
21	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
22	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
23	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
24	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
25	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
26	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
27	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
28	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
29	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
30	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
31	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
32	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
33	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
34	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
35	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
36	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
37	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
38	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
39	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
40	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
41	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
42	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
43	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
44	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
45	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
46	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
47	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
48	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
49	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	
50	John Phillips	1	25	Male	do	

*Storage*



#	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	U. State
44	John Weston	25	Female	Wife	
5	do	3	do	Child	
6	John Bond	40	Male	Farmer	
7	do	40	Female	Wife	
8	John Maloney	19	Male	Farmer	U. State
9	William Keister	11	do	do	
30	William Keister	21	Female	do	
1	John Kelly	21	do	do	
2	John Kelly	24	Male	Farmer	
3	John Kelly	25			
4	John Kelly	24			
5	John Kelly	25			
6	John Kelly	24	Female	Wife	
7	John Kelly	29	Male	Farmer	
8	John Kelly	28	Female	Wife	
9	William Morgan	44	Male	Farmer	
60	John Kelly	21			
1	John Kelly	32			
2	John Kelly	35			U. State
3	John Kelly	25			U. State
4	John Kelly	20			
5	John Kelly	20			
6	John Kelly	20			
7	John Kelly	20			
8	John Kelly	20	Female	Wife	
9	John Kelly	20	Male	Farmer	
70	John Kelly	20			
1	John Kelly	24	Female	Wife	
2	John Kelly	20	Female	Wife	
3	John Kelly	10 Mos.	Male	Child	
4	John Kelly	6	Female	Child	
5	John Kelly	20	Male	Farmer	

1	John Kelly	10	Male		
2	John Kelly	30			U. State
3	John Kelly	45			U. State
4	John Kelly	18	Female	Wife	
50	John Kelly	30	Male	Farmer	
1	John Kelly	4			
2	John Kelly	21	Female	Wife	
3	John Kelly	38	Male	Farmer	U. State
4	John Kelly	25	Female	Wife	U. State
5	John Kelly	25	Male	Farmer	
6	John Kelly	24			
7	John Kelly	26			
8	John Kelly	15			
9	John Kelly	10			
90	John Kelly	32	Female	Wife	
1	John Kelly	10			
2	John Kelly	8			
3	John Kelly	5			
4	John Kelly	2			
5	John Kelly	18	Male	Farmer	U. State
6	John Kelly	20	Female	Wife	U. State
7	John Kelly	15			
8	John Kelly	10	Male	Farmer	
9	John Kelly	21	Female	Wife	
100	John Kelly	44	Male	Farmer	
1	John Kelly	16			
2	John Kelly	45			U. State
3	John Kelly	15			U. State
4	John Kelly	39			U. State
5	John Kelly	35			
6	John Kelly	20			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination
107	Michael Peller	20	Male	Farmer	St. Boston	Western State
8	Elizabeth	4	Female	Wife		
9	Thomas	3	Male	Child		
110	Matilda	2	Female	Child		
11	John	26	Male	Farmer		
12	Thomas Peller	26	Male	Farmer		
13	John J. Do.	25	Male	Wife		
14	Archibald Do.	2	Male	Child		
15	Alfander Do.	2				
16	Thomas Do.	1				
17	John H. Smith	25	Female	Wife		
18	Alfander Do.	46	Male	Farmer		
19	Martha Do.	14	Female	Spouse		
20	James Do.	12	Male	Child		
1	Samuel Do.	10	Male	Child		
2	May Do.	7	Female	Child		
3	William Do.	6	Male	Child		
4	John Kupelo	40	Female	Farmer		
5	William M. Canby	36	Female	Wife		
6	May Do.	4		Infant		
7	Ellen Do.	1				
8	John M. Cox	25		Wife		
9	May Do.	20		Spouse		
130	John Curran	19	Male	Child		
1	John Do.	1				
2	Samuel Smith	21	Female	Wife	Western State	
3	William Murphy	1	Female	Spouse	St. Boston	
4	John Smith	27	Male	Farmer	Western State	
5	Michael Matney	2	Female	Wife	St. Boston	
6	W. J. Do.	2	Male	Child	St. Boston	
7	John Duggan	-				

8	Wm. Connelly	20			W. J.	
9	May J. Bassett	1	Female	Spouse		
140	James Cahill	21	Male	Child	St. Boston	
1	John Doran	25	Female	Wife		
2	John J. Do.	2		Child		
3	John Dwyer	23	Male	Child		
4	Thomas Butler	21		Farmer		
5	Ellen Do.	20	Female	Wife		
6	Pat. Casey	30	Male	Farmer		
7	John M. Canby	20		Child		
8	May Collins	25	Female	Wife		
9	John Do.	1	Male	Infant		
150	John M. Canby	18		Child		
1	Thomas Conway	20				
2	Thomas Harris	20				
3	John Dundon	23				
4	Edward Do.	19				
5	Daniel Mahy	21		Farmer		
6	Edward Power	30			W. J.	
7	Becky Meade	27	Female	Spouse	St. Boston	
8	James Fitzgibbon	40	Male	Farmer	Western State	
9	John Do.	25	Female	Wife		
160	Becky Davis	25		Spouse	St. Boston	
1	Horah. Madden	30		Wife	St. Boston	
2	Edward Long	24	Male	Merchant	Western State	
3	Thomas Peltor	40				
4	J. De Costa	22		Wife		
5	Madam Do.	25	Female	Wife	Spain	
6	J. Infant	9		Infant		
7	Wm. Smith	22		Spouse	St. Boston	
8	J. M. Connelly	2	Male	Merchant	Western State	
169	James M. Connelly	1				

Cabin



170	B. G. Fealy	1	24	Wals. Washed, W. State	Washed	Washed
1	James L. Nair	1	24			
2	Geo. Stenning	1	24			
3	H. A. Halcy	1	24			
4	H. Wilson	3	24			
5	George George	}	24			
6	no do		24	Panel. W. Sp		
7	no do		24	Panel. W. Sp	W. State	
8	W. St. Louis	1	24	Wals. Washed		
179	Richard W. Clark	1	24	Panel. W. Sp		Washed

James C. Coffey



John A. ...

July 12/62

St. ...

114



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,**  
**PORT OF NEW YORK.**

R. J. GODWIN,  
 Customs House  
**BROKER**  
 No. 18 PINE ST.,  
 NEW YORK.

I, *J. A. Wick* Master of the *John Elmo* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *John Elmo* from which port the said *John Elmo* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the complexion of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Sworn to this*  
*7th July 18*  
*John Elmo*  
 B. fine no.

SO HELP ME GOD.

*J. A. Wick*

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *John Elmo* whereof *John Elmo* is Master, from *St. Thomas* burthen *100* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which he or she belongs	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died in voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>E. A. Nickerson</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Genl Merchant</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>		<i>St. Thomas</i>

✓

*M. H. D. D.*  
*1881*

*Canada*

115



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Cornelius Cooper* Master of the *Wm. Lloyd Garrison* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Wm. Lloyd Garrison* at *St. Domingo* from which port said *Wm. Lloyd Garrison* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *June* 1862, at *St. Domingo* whereof *Cooper* is Master, from *St. Domingo* *312* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Parts of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>J. Hill</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>St. Domingo</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Cornelius Hill</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>		<i>"</i>

*Sp. C. ...*  
*1881*

116

District of New York Port of New York.

1. R Marshall

Ship City of Mobile

James

Ship  
James  
James  
James  
James

Ship

J. Thomas

8 Feb'y 62

List or Manifest  
R Marshall

Ship City of Mobile  
James

James Marshall  
1736 74

James Thomas 28  
Maynard M Chamberlay 36

Mark M...  
...



*Handwritten scribbles and marks at the top of the page.*

117

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *John A. Hayden*, Master of the *Steamer "John A. Hayden"*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of the passengers and crew of the above vessel, as they appear on the manifest filed in my office on the *8th* day of *July*, 18*84*.

Signed at New York, this *8th* day of *July*, 18*84*.  
John A. Hayden, Master.  
List of Manifest of Passengers and Crew of the *Steamer "John A. Hayden"*, from *London* to *New York*, whereof *two* tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	RELATION	RESIDENCE	TO	FROM	TONS
<i>Mr. B. Bald</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Mr. E. Walden</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>First Officer</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>London</i>	

Total of the vessel account  
of each passenger and  
the voyage.

Ship Carolus Magnus

Feb 10th 1862

Haarlem

118



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Edward H. Ashley Master of the Ship Carolus Magnus do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship at Havre has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

10<sup>th</sup> Februj 1827  
Ed Ashley  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Carolus Magnus  
is Master, from Havre burthen 1449

So help me God.  
Ed Ashley  
whereof  
tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	Goebel	60	m	Farmer	Hamburg	United States		Upper Between Decks
2	Goebel	15	m					
3	Johnson	37	m		Prussia			
4	Burke	15	m					
5	Brown	21	f		Hamburg		Child Board	
6	Johnson	13	f					
7	Schultz	22	m		Prussia			
8	Quinn	32	f		Hamburg			
9	Paul	20	m					
10	Clark	21	m		Prussia			
11	Rohr	31	m		Prussia			
12	Carbunde	25	m		Prussia			
13	Castelli	41	m		Italy			
14		20	f					
15	Proff	14	m					
16	Proff	9	f					
17	Von	6	m					
18	Proff	7 1/2	f					
19	Schubing	34	m					
20	Schubing	36	m		Prussia			
21	Ellis	28	f					
22	Ellis	8	f					
23	Schubing	6	m					
24	Schubing	48	m		Prussia			
25	Schubing	50	m		Prussia			
26	Goebel	57	f					
27	Mayer	25	f					
28	Leinert	20	m					
29	Mayer	15	f					
30	Dana	10	f					
31	Proff	25	m					
32	Mayer	17	m					
33	Mayer	32	m					
34	Proff	36	m					
35	Proff	42	m		Prussia			
36	Proff	15	m					
37	Proff	52	m		Prussia			
38	Proff	21	m					
39	Proff	27	m					

Ed Ashley

119

DISTRICT OF N. W-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *John P. Hanson* Master of the Ship *Matanzas*  
 do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers on board of the above ship, on the 11th day of July, 1880, at the time of her departure from the Port of New-York.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF RESIDENCE
<i>John Haring</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mat. Mch</i>	<i>U. State</i>	<i>N. State</i>
<i>John Haring</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. State</i>	<i>U. State</i>

*John P. Hanson*



120

District of New York - Port of New York

1.

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a list or notes]*

List of Manifest

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a list or notes]*

|

✓

*M. Quintana*  
*San José*

*St. Juan*

121



District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *B. W. Allen*, Master of the *Bank Recorder*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank Recorder* at *Port Spain* from which port said *Bank Recorder* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19* *Feb* 18 *62* So help me God.  
 Before me *(Signature)*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bank Recorder* whereof  
*W. Allen* is Master, from *Port Spain* burthen *10* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they generally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>W. McEul</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Black U States</i>	<i>U States</i>			<i>Below</i>
<i>11 Sheep</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>"</i>			



*Handwritten scribbles and faint markings at the top of the page.*

122



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.



I. W. H. Tuller & Co. Brokers  
H. W. Tuller  
No. 15 Pine St. New York

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS

L. R. Kupper  
to the  
L. R. Kupper

W. H. Tuller



Dr. J. L. ...  
July 13, 1867

...

123

District of New York--Port of New York.

I, *J. O. Wood* Master of the *San Antonio* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *San Antonio* at *Port of Call* from which port said *San Antonio* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12th* day of *July* 1867 by *J. O. Wood* Master of the *San Antonio* burthen *100* tons. *whereof*

Before me *J. O. Wood* *So help me God,*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Henry Bourne</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Upper</i>
<i>Wm. Smith</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>R. B. Smith</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Miss Cornell</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F</i>					



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

124



District of New York Port of New York.

I, John W. Waring, Master of the

Steam Vessel  
"New York"

do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of the names of the persons who have been received on board of the above vessel at the Port of New York, on the 1st day of Feb 1862.

Subscribed by me, John W. Waring, Master of the above vessel, this 1st day of Feb 1862.

List or Manifest of

Passengers on the Steam Vessel "New York" bound for

*[Signature]*

S. J. P. M. God.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	RESIDENCE	TO	REMARKS
Mr. C. C. Crutcher	28	Male	New York	New York	
Wm. J. ...	22	Male	New York	New York	
John ...	21	Male	New York	New York	
Mr. ...	21	Male	New York	New York	
Mr. ...	23	Male	New York	New York	
Mr. ...	24	Male	New York	New York	
Mr. ...	27	Male	New York	New York	
Mr. ...	25	Male	New York	New York	

*E. ...*

*...*

125

*...*

*...*

District of New York - Port of New York.

I, [Name], do hereby certify that the following List of Manifest is a full and perfect list of all the passengers, crew, and the company of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel, and the cargo, and the names and addresses of those who died.

Sworn to before me this [Date] day of [Month] 18[Year] at [Location] whereof [Tons] tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, SEX, AGE, OCCUPATION, PORT OF ORIGIN, and TONS. Contains handwritten entries for various passengers and crew members.



Dr. Brown	1		
Dr. White	2		
Dr. Johnson	3		
Dr. Taylor	4		
Dr. Smith	5		
Dr. Jones	6		
Dr. Williams	7		
Dr. Clark	8		
Dr. Evans	9		
Dr. King	10		
Dr. Green	11		
Dr. Adams	12		
Dr. Baker	13		
Dr. Miller	14		
Dr. Wilson	15		
Dr. Moore	16		
Dr. Taylor	17		
Dr. Anderson	18		
Dr. Thomas	19		
Dr. Jackson	20		
Dr. White	21		
Dr. Brown	22		
Dr. Green	23		
Dr. King	24		
Dr. Adams	25		
Dr. Baker	26		
Dr. Miller	27		
Dr. Wilson	28		
Dr. Moore	29		
Dr. Taylor	30		
Dr. Anderson	31		
Dr. Thomas	32		
Dr. Jackson	33		
Dr. White	34		
Dr. Brown	35		
Dr. Green	36		
Dr. King	37		
Dr. Adams	38		
Dr. Baker	39		
Dr. Miller	40		
Dr. Wilson	41		
Dr. Moore	42		
Dr. Taylor	43		
Dr. Anderson	44		
Dr. Thomas	45		
Dr. Jackson	46		
Dr. White	47		
Dr. Brown	48		
Dr. Green	49		
Dr. King	50		
Dr. Adams	51		
Dr. Baker	52		
Dr. Miller	53		
Dr. Wilson	54		
Dr. Moore	55		
Dr. Taylor	56		
Dr. Anderson	57		
Dr. Thomas	58		
Dr. Jackson	59		
Dr. White	60		
Dr. Brown	61		
Dr. Green	62		
Dr. King	63		
Dr. Adams	64		
Dr. Baker	65		
Dr. Miller	66		
Dr. Wilson	67		
Dr. Moore	68		
Dr. Taylor	69		
Dr. Anderson	70		
Dr. Thomas	71		
Dr. Jackson	72		
Dr. White	73		
Dr. Brown	74		
Dr. Green	75		
Dr. King	76		
Dr. Adams	77		
Dr. Baker	78		
Dr. Miller	79		
Dr. Wilson	80		
Dr. Moore	81		
Dr. Taylor	82		
Dr. Anderson	83		
Dr. Thomas	84		
Dr. Jackson	85		
Dr. White	86		
Dr. Brown	87		
Dr. Green	88		
Dr. King	89		
Dr. Adams	90		
Dr. Baker	91		
Dr. Miller	92		
Dr. Wilson	93		
Dr. Moore	94		
Dr. Taylor	95		
Dr. Anderson	96		
Dr. Thomas	97		
Dr. Jackson	98		
Dr. White	99		
Dr. Brown	100		

*Page 126*

126

District of New York Port of New York.

I, George A. ...

that the following is a list of the passengers on board the ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 18...  
Notary Public  
List or Manifest of Passengers ...  
Masters ...

NAMES	AGE	SEX	QUALITY	...	...
John ...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...





*Handwritten scribbles*

127

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *L. P. & Meryes*  
of the District of New York  
do hereby certify that the  
within and listed Manifest

*Book*

*Minute*

*Account*  
of the  
passage of  
the  
said vessel  
from  
the  
port of  
New York  
to  
the  
port of  
New York

*of the*  
*of the*

List or Manifest  
*Meryes*

*62*  
*of the*  
*of the*  
*of the*

*241*

*Joseph L. Powell*

*22 -*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*V*

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, including the number 128.*

128



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. H. Munson*, Master of the *Ship Josiah Lee* whereof I am Master, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the Passengers on board the said Ship.

Departed on the *July 12 1864* at *10 o'clock* for *London*.

By *J. H. Munson* Master from *London* whereof *216* tons.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS on board the *Ship Josiah Lee* whereof *J. H. Munson* is Master from *London* whereof *216* tons.

*J. H. Chestnut* and *James United States United States*

*J. H. Munson*

Up. Empire State

3/11/1872

Spokane

129

District of New York—Port of New York.

*Luther D. Briggs*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

Master of the

*Ship Empire State*  
*Ship*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*  
*at New York*

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly set forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*14 July*

*62*  
*Luther D. Briggs*

So help me God.

*L. D. Briggs*

*List or Manifest*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship Empire State*  
*New York*

burthen *1323 94*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Mr. B. Hartman</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*L. D. Briggs*



130

### DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

1. *St. Lawrence* (with *St. Lawrence*)



*St. Lawrence*  
**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers**

NAMES

*St. Lawrence*

AGE

SEX

PROFESSION

RELIGION

TRAVELING BY

NAMES	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	RELIGION	TRAVELING BY
<i>St. Lawrence</i>					

Greenwich  
Jan 18 1852

131

1852



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK PORT OF NEW YORK

I, E. J. [unclear] do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now deposited by me in the Office of the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the [unclear] (whereof I am Master from [unclear])

Subscribed to this [unclear] List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the [unclear] (whereof I am Master from [unclear])

Table with columns for names, numbers, and destinations. Includes entries like 'Mr. J. C. [unclear]', 'Mrs. [unclear]', 'Mr. [unclear]', etc., with various numbers and destinations such as 'England', 'Canada', 'Ireland', 'Prussia', 'France'.

Mr H. Adams	20	Mr. Smith	100	100
Mr J. Brantlett	28	"	"	"
Mr W. Deane	36	"	100	100
Mr Sampson	50	"	100	100
Mr Deaneport	20	"	"	"
Mr E. & H. W.	36	Mr. Smith	100	100
Mr W. S. S. S.	41	"	100	100
Mr. W. S. S.	25	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	38	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	34	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	33	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	23	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	47	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	34	"	100	100
Mr. S. S. S.	49	"	100	100

S. S. Ariel

Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Exp

off

132



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *P. C. Terry* Master of the Steamship *Ariel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Ship Ariel* at *Aspinwall* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this  
Before me

15 July 1848

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Ship Ariel* whereof *Terry* is Master, from *Aspinwall* burthen *1248* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>J. W. Peck</i>	30		<i>M.</i>	<i>Yardman</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Peck</i>	35		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Chs. Peck</i>	5		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Wm Peck</i>	40		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Mrs Munroe</i>	33		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Augustus Munroe</i>	5		<i>M.</i>					
<i>N. C. Eldridge</i>	40		<i>M.</i>					
<i>W. Greenwood</i>	30		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Mrs Greenwood</i>	28		<i>F.</i>					
<i>A. Lord</i>	34		<i>M.</i>					
<i>R. Ross</i>	45		<i>M.</i>					
<i>N. G. Wolfe</i>	32		<i>M.</i>					
<i>S. W. Williams</i>	35		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Mrs Williams</i>	28		<i>F.</i>					
<i>James Williams</i>	4		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Geo Williams</i>	2		<i>M.</i>					
<i>J. S. Rand</i>	29		<i>M.</i>					
<i>W. P. Taylor</i>	41		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Mrs Emily Norton</i>	28		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Mary Norton</i>	3		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Mrs C. Schaefer</i>	40		<i>F.</i>					
<i>W. Brandon</i>	35		<i>M.</i>					
<i>J. Kattan</i>	30		<i>M.</i>					
<i>T. Henry</i>	37		<i>M.</i>					
<i>L. Hudgens</i>	40		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Frank Thomas</i>	39		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. H. Moore</i>	42		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Ans Newman</i>	31		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Ans Bennett</i>	43		<i>F.</i>					
<i>J. E. Raymond</i>	34		<i>M.</i>					
<i>W. S. Crane</i>	35		<i>M.</i>					
<i>W. Brandon</i>	40		<i>M.</i>					
<i>L. F. Chase</i>	38		<i>M.</i>					
<i>F. Knollton</i>	34		<i>M.</i>					
<i>J. M. Robinson</i>	41		<i>M.</i>					
<i>H. Toucher</i>	28		<i>M.</i>					
<i>S. H. Smith</i>	38		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Ans Lupo</i>	27		<i>F.</i>					
<i>Chs Snyder</i>	41		<i>M.</i>					
<i>Thos Ryan</i>	30		<i>M.</i>					

			Lab. on	U. S.	U. S.	Swage
C. Nichols	25	70				
A. B. Spencer	34	"				
James Aitken	28	"				
R. C. Richards	29	"				
Jacob Horn	44	"				
Wm Morrison	34	"				
J. W. Gray	40	"				
James Mc Conn	34	"				
Alex Macintosh	24	"				
Thos Gallagher	43	"				
R. Harrison	18	"				
A. Spencer	28	"				
J. H. Abbott	42	"				
Wm Ackerman	24	"				
J. Clute	32	"				
M. Edwards	36	"				
Wm Gardner	18	"				
A. Bentley	45	"				
A. P. Rehacker	37	"				
H. A. Cameron	47	"				
Geo. Franke	20	"				
Wm Smith	33	"				
Geo. Brown	31	"				
J. W. Gide	34	"				
C. Whittaker	28	"				
J. Smith	30	"				



The Unit. & Kingdom

Feb. 17. 1862

Glasgow

133



E. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM HOUSE RECORDS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 85 CEDAR STREET.

Printed by HARRIS, CORWEN & CO., Miscellaneous Station Printing Establishment, 1 Spruce Street, N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James Craig*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Am. United Kingdom* whereof I am Master, from *Glasgow*.

Sworn to, this *24th day of Feb. 1862* at *New York*.

Before me *James Craig*

List or Manifest of **ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Am. United Kingdom* whereof *Craig* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *tons*.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>D. Mc Alden</i>	<i>63</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. State</i>	<i>U. State</i>	
<i>Mr Stewart</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Infant</i>			
<i>Mr Ross</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>Trig Simpson</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Steward</i>			
<i>J. Evans</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Steward</i>			
<i>Mr Mc Donalda</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
<i>H. A. Ross</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Man</i>			
<i>H. A. Ross</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Man</i>			



*D. ...*  
*...*

134



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *P. Shackford*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector at the Custom House for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Maurice"* whereof I am Master, from *St. Louis*

Sworn to, this *17 February* 1862

Before me

*M. C. Shackford*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship "Maurice"*

is Master, from

*St. Louis*

*Ship "Maurice"*  
*249*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

Country or what they usually call it

The Country in which they were born

Dead on the Voyage

*Maurice & Co. No. 120*

*Captain Walter Bates*

Ship in Port Laid

Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1812

135

117

## District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. L. L. L.* Master of the *Ship* *Le Robert Peil* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Antwerp* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17<sup>th</sup> day* 18*41*

So help me God.

Before me

*Wm. L. L.* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* *Le Robert Peil*

*J. L. L.* is Master, from *Antwerp*

burthen *940<sup>1/2</sup> tons*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	Country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Michel Brewer</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Maria</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Maria II</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Clara</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Dominique</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Henri Goedert</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Henri</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Maria II</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Catharina Klisch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Suzanna Brauet</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Henri</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Michael</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Victor</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>				
<i>Henri Schaefer</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Catharina Justus</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	

*Wm. L. L.*



*U. S. Antiquities*

*Act, 1872*

136

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL





NAMES	AGE	SEX
C. A. Thomas	47	m
Abel Wilson	26	f
John Wilson	25	f
Laura	26	f
Ada	14	f
Ind.	10	m

William H. Stone  
 June 1877  
 No. 1000



Passenger Manifest  
Ship Underwriter  
February 1862

Ship Underwriter

Feb 17 to 18 62

Foot

2/17/62

137

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *John L. Roberts* Master of the *Ship Underwriter* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11* *1862* Before me *[Signature]*

*John L. Roberts* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1168 3/4* tons. whereof *John L. Roberts* So help me God.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>James Seaman</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>saddler</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Second Cabin</i>
<i>James R. O'Connor</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>printer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John O'By</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Peter Warbeck</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Daniel McDonald</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Brady</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>James Kane</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>waiter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Mulhern</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Henry do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Maryann do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Mary Mulligan</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>cook</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Michael Wynn</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>shepherd</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>housekeeper</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bernard do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>male</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bridget do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Maryann do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Maryann Power</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Hannah Conway</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William Kane</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>James Reilly</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Patrick Sheehan</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Reilly</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Patrick Phillips</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Michael Kane</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Samuel M. Fall</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Daniel Gibson</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William Harker</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>George Prince</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>bookbinder</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Morton</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>miller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Harper Christian</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Frederic Morsten</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>taylor</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Abner Bayhull</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Theodor Junger</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>bookbinder</i>	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>"</i>		



*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.*

138

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. E. Campbell* Master of the *J. E. Campbell* do solemnly swear and truly give that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, was lawfully delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, as a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Back* vessel, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of all passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *17* day of *October* 18*77* before me, *J. E. Campbell* Notary Public, in and for the said District of New York, at *Back* whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>John A. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Deck</i>





*Handwritten text, possibly a title or page number, in cursive script.*

139



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.



*E. M. Millman* *John C. Robinson*  
*Stewart* *Edwards* *Robinson*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Particulars	Where Brought
1	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		Main Storage
2	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
3	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
4	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
5	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
6	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
7	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
8	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
9	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
10	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
11	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
12	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
13	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		

14	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
15	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
16	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
17	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
18	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
19	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
20	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
21	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
22	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
23	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
24	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
25	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
26	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
27	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
28	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
29	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
30	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
31	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
32	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
33	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
34	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
35	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
36	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
37	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
38	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
39	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
40	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
41	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
42	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
43	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
44	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
45	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
46	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
47	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
48	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
49	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		
50	John C. Robinson	25	M	Seaman		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Remarks
15	Mrs. J. Hill	29	F	Wife	Ireland	
16	Mrs. J. Hill		F	Wife	"	
17	John Hill		M	Wife	"	
18	John Hill		M	Wife	"	
19	John Hill		M	Wife	"	
20	Edmond Bourne		M	Wife	"	
21	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
22	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
23	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
24	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
25	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
26	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
27	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
28	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
29	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
30	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
31	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
32	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
33	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
34	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
35	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
36	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
37	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
38	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
39	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
40	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
41	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
42	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
43	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
44	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
45	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
46	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
47	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
48	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
49	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
50	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	

51	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
52	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
53	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
54	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
55	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
56	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
57	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
58	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
59	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
60	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
61	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
62	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
63	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
64	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
65	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
66	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
67	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
68	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
69	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
70	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
71	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
72	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
73	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
74	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
75	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
76	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
77	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
78	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
79	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
80	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
81	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
82	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
83	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
84	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
85	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
86	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
87	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
88	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
89	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
90	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
91	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
92	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
93	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
94	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
95	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
96	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
97	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
98	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
99	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	
100	John Bourne		M	Wife	"	



*Robin Passengers*

1	Miss Singant	M	Merchant	America	United States
2	Chas. Maloney	M	"	"	"
3	Chas. Smith	M	"	"	"
4	Miss	F	Lady	"	"
5	Miss	F	"	"	"
6	Isabella	F	"	"	"
7	Mr. Newman	M	Merchant	"	"
8	Major Meyer	M	Cavalryman	England	"
9	Spencer Smith	M	Merchant	America	"
10	Saml. J. Brown	M	"	"	"
11	Chas. Bradley	M	"	"	"
12	Miss	F	Lady	"	"
13	Miss	F	"	"	"
14	Mr. Solloche	M	Merchant	"	"
15	Chas. Grant	M	"	Ireland	"
16	Hugh Alexander Richardson	M	"	America	"
17	Wm. Woodward	M	"	"	"
18	Wm. Brooks	M	"	England	"
19	Wm. Brown	M	"	America	"
20	Mr. Roberts	M	"	"	"
1	Wm. Wyle	M	"	"	"
2	Miss	F	Lady	"	"
3	Madam H. Dehaux	F	"	"	"
4	George Huglas	M	Merchant	"	"
5	Miss	F	Lady	"	"
6	Miss Maggie Franklin	F	"	Ireland	"
7	Chas. Warsaw	M	Manus	America	"
8	Miss	F	Lady	"	"
9	J. Wagner	M	Merchant	"	"
30	A. Schwin	M	"	Ireland	"
31	Miss Mary Harle	F	Lady	Ireland	United States
32	Chas. Bendish	M	Manus	America	"



*Bark Murderers*  
*Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Bremen*

140

*676*



RUGER BROTHERS,  
NEW YORK.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *D. Senz* Master of the *Brem. Bark Muidian* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Bremen* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19<sup>th</sup> febr.* 18 *62*

So help me God.  
*D. Senz*

before me  
*D. Senz* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brem Bark Muidian* whereof is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *532* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1. <i>J. A. Eickler</i>	28		Male	<i>bowyer</i>	<i>Saxonia</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>proof</i>
2. <i>R. Fabisch</i>	25		do	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>Keene on Deck</i>
3. <i>D. Joh. Stothmann</i>	32		do	<i>Soldier</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
4. <i>Wilhelmine. do</i>	30		Female	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
5. <i>Maria do</i>	8		do	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
6. <i>Caroline Fränger</i>	50		do	<i>—</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>do</i>		
7. <i>Georg. do</i>	16		Male	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
8. <i>Ernst. do</i>	15		do	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
9. <i>O. B. Hemeyer</i>	28		do	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>		
10. <i>C. Eichelmann</i>	33		do	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>do</i>		
11. <i>H. Aasen</i>	40		do	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>		
12. <i>Moriz Brune</i>	26		do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
13. <i>Henriette Hart</i>	28		Female	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
14. <i>August Ernst</i>	22		Male	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Saxonia</i>	<i>do</i>		
15. <i>Fr. Hittger</i>	48		do	<i>do</i>	<i>Hessen</i>	<i>do</i>		
16. <i>Wm do</i>	17		do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
17. <i>Caspar Hübner</i>	39		do	<i>do</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>		
18. <i>A. d. Ley</i>	33		do	<i>Musician</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
19. <i>F. S. Mink</i>	27		do	<i>shoonaker</i>	<i>Saxonia</i>	<i>do</i>		
20. <i>H. Klötzer</i>	34		do	<i>soldier</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>		
21. <i>Jacob Heith</i>	25		do	<i>do</i>	<i>Baden</i>	<i>do</i>		
22. <i>Conrad E. Heit</i>	35		do	<i>brewer</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>		
23. <i>Heinrich Schröder</i>	23		do	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>do</i>		
24. <i>Ernst Bode</i>	52		do	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>		
25. <i>Annie do</i>	32		Female	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
26. <i>Joseph Krottem</i>	22		Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>do</i>		
27. <i>Sophie Sange</i>	36		Female	<i>—</i>	<i>Holstein</i>	<i>do</i>		
28. <i>Albin Schell</i>	28		Male	<i>do</i>	<i>Saxonia</i>	<i>do</i>		
29. <i>C. R. Müller</i>	30		do	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		

Ship Jeremiah Thompson  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

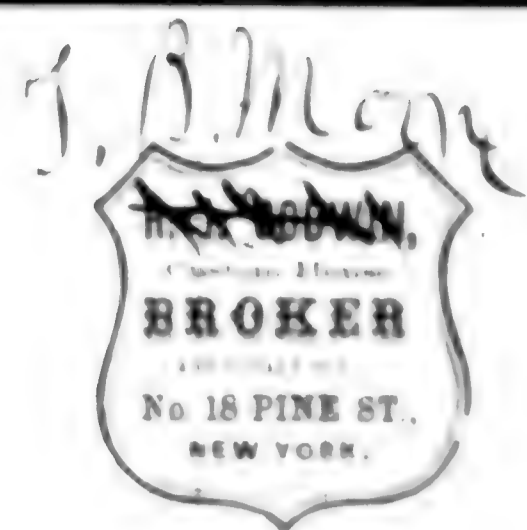
141

July 19





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *John J. Moore*, Master of the *St. Albans*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York as a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *St. Albans*, is true and correct; and that on said List is truly designated through the sex and the complexion of each of said passengers, the port or the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Witness my hand and seal this *19th* day of *July* 18*62*.  
*John J. Moore*  
Master of the *St. Albans*  
No 1111 1/2 St. God

## List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Albans*

NAME	AGE	SEX	COMPLEXION	PORT OR VESSEL	COUNTRY TO WHICH INTENDED	DECEASED	Part of the Year occupied by the vessel
1. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
2. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
3. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
4. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
5. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
6. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
7. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
8. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
9. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
10. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
11. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
12. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
13. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
14. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
15. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
16. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
17. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
18. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
19. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
20. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
21. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
22. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
23. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
24. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
25. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
26. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
27. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
28. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
29. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
30. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
31. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
32. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
33. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
34. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
35. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		
36. <i>John J. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>St. Albans</i>	<i>Sw</i>		

*John J. Moore*  
Master



*Sp. Balcarka.*

*Feb 20/86*

*Jan*

142

District of New York Port of New York.

Form 1 (Revised December and Printed at New York N. Y.)

I, *George Hart*

Master of the *Be Brie Balclutha*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collector District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel *vessel* from which port said vessel *vessel* has now departed, and that in said list is true designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country or which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; And that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this *George Hart: 1-6-2*  
 Before me *Wm. J. ...*

So help me God

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Hart* is Master, from

*Be Brie Balclutha*  
*Bahia* *Barthen*

whereof *234* tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	COUNTRY	The country to which they intend to go	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Level to the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Antonio Paglieri</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner Italy</i>	<i>America</i>			

*1. Baggage*  
*2. Box*  
*one Bundle*

Ship Wm Rathbone

Feb 20th 1862

143

117

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1857, and amended August 5, 1862, and August 1, 1864, and August 1, 1868, and August 1, 1870, and August 1, 1872, and August 1, 1874, and August 1, 1876, and August 1, 1878, and August 1, 1880, and August 1, 1882, and August 1, 1884, and August 1, 1886, and August 1, 1888, and August 1, 1890, and August 1, 1892, and August 1, 1894, and August 1, 1896, and August 1, 1898, and August 1, 1900, and August 1, 1902, and August 1, 1904, and August 1, 1906, and August 1, 1908, and August 1, 1910, and August 1, 1912, and August 1, 1914, and August 1, 1916, and August 1, 1918, and August 1, 1920, and August 1, 1922, and August 1, 1924, and August 1, 1926, and August 1, 1928, and August 1, 1930, and August 1, 1932, and August 1, 1934, and August 1, 1936, and August 1, 1938, and August 1, 1940, and August 1, 1942, and August 1, 1944, and August 1, 1946, and August 1, 1948, and August 1, 1950, and August 1, 1952, and August 1, 1954, and August 1, 1956, and August 1, 1958, and August 1, 1960, and August 1, 1962, and August 1, 1964, and August 1, 1966, and August 1, 1968, and August 1, 1970, and August 1, 1972, and August 1, 1974, and August 1, 1976, and August 1, 1978, and August 1, 1980, and August 1, 1982, and August 1, 1984, and August 1, 1986, and August 1, 1988, and August 1, 1990, and August 1, 1992, and August 1, 1994, and August 1, 1996, and August 1, 1998, and August 1, 2000, and August 1, 2002, and August 1, 2004, and August 1, 2006, and August 1, 2008, and August 1, 2010, and August 1, 2012, and August 1, 2014, and August 1, 2016, and August 1, 2018, and August 1, 2020, and August 1, 2022, and August 1, 2024.

I, *J. A. ...* Master of the *Ship "St. Albans"* do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *St. Albans* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers (the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant) and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of said passengers who have died in said voyage, and the names and ages of those stranded.

Sworn to this *15th* day of *July* 1862.

So help me God.

*J. A. ...* Master of the *Ship "St. Albans"* at *St. Albans* whereof

List or Manifest

NO.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	CITY	STATION	STATUS
1	Garavito Andrew	31	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
2	" Paul	22	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
3	Manquini Amadio	44	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
4	Mounotti Paegio	47	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
5	Martinelli Apollonario	25	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
6	" Giovanni	30	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
7	" Pietro	30	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
8	Debernard Catalo	23	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
9	Piore Giovanni	23	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
10	Cheda Pietro	22	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
1	Debernardi	20	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
2	Berlini Augustino	17	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
3	Riccoli Giacomo	11	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
4	Ginazzi Luigi	6	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
5	Campigi Carlo	22	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
6	"	22	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
7	"	1	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
8	Garzoli Giacomo	35	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
9	Martotti Amator	24	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
20	Grill Antoine	27	M	France	St. Albans	Stowage	
1	Hem Christyck	27	M	Prussia	St. Albans	Stowage	
2	Grucchi	40	M	France	St. Albans	Stowage	
3	Margantilli fremza	8	M	Prussia	St. Albans	Stowage	
4	Antoniamis	38	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
5	"	8	M	Italy	St. Albans	Stowage	
6	Perth Frederice	28	M	Prussia	St. Albans	Stowage	



Ep. ...

...

144



Handwritten scribbles and lines, possibly initials or a signature.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, and a date: 1862.

145



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, George W. Cannon, Master of the Steamship "Hancock" ...

List or Manifest of all the Passengers

Table with two columns of names and numbers. Names include A. M. Schell, Mrs. Duffy, Miss Taylor, etc.

Geo. W. Cannon



Ship Columbia

Feb 21st 1852

Jan

146

17

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John W. Wagoner* Master of the *Ship Columbia* do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Columbia* at *Spain* from which port said *Ship Columbia* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended to go to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Feb 21 1892*  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Columbia* whereof is Master, from *Spain* burthen *[blank]* tons.

So help me God.  
*[Signature]*  
 whereof *[blank]* tons.

NAMES	Age Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Michael Burke</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John Murray</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John J. [unclear]</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>James [unclear]</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Sam Kelly</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Sarah [unclear]</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John Murphy</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Wm. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Henry</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Edward</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>

<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Michael Bentley</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John Adams</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Thomas [unclear]</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Edmond</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Michael</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Marie [unclear]</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Henry</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Robert [unclear]</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>
<i>Andrew [unclear]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>[blank]</i>



Edith & Ben	16	3	Spouse Ireland	United States
Myra Wang	18	2	"	"
Leah Brown	30	2	"	"
Mary King	29	2	"	"
John Brown	27	1	John	"
Frederick Lamberton	18	1	"	Germany
John Brooks	40	1	"	"
Joseph Simpson	30	1	"	"
John Brown	23	1	"	"
Leah King	27	1	"	"
Mary Beck	37	1	"	"
John Sanders	16	1	"	"
John Hagan	12	2	"	"
Kate	10	2	"	"
Bridget Lynch	46	2	widow	"
Mark Thompson	17	1	John	"
Mary Howard	31	2	wife	Eng
John	3	1	"	"
William	2	2	"	"
Sam Bennett	48	1	working	"
Maria Dale	26	1	John	"
Mary Mattson	14	2	Spouse	"
John Cowan	22	1	Spouse	"
John Cassidy	22	1	Spouse	"
Leah	18	1	wife	"
John Murray	20	2	Spouse	"

John Moore	35	1	John Ireland	United States
Harvey	18	2	wife	"
Ann Swept	57	2	widow	"
Mary Ellworth	20	2	Spouse	"
John Shaw	23	1	John	"
Bridget	25	2	wife	"
John Murray	18	1	John	"
John Murray	37	1	"	"
John Murray	36	1	"	"
John	2	1	"	"
Maria Henry	19	1	"	"
Michael Conroy	14	1	"	"
Mary Hurley	40	2	widow	"
John Murray	33	1	John	"
John Beck	25	1	"	"
John Roberts	57	1	"	"
John Williams	38	1	Spouse - Wales	"
Ann	31	2	wife	"
Ann	13	1	"	"
William	37	1	"	"
Mary	16	2	"	"
John	4	1	"	"
John	1	1	"	"
Mary Lawrence	20	2	Spouse Ireland	"
John	18	2	"	"
Mary Braden	24	2	"	"



Allen Burkall	21	Spent	10	10
Mother Mow	21	wif	4	4
Madge Burkall	21	wif	4	4
John	11	M	4	4
Mary	18	Spender	4	4
James	18	M	4	4

Account

10

95

>



Steamer Kainak

Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

B

Harbor

1862

147

127

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. L. McNamee* Master of the *Strom Karnak* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Strom Karnak* at *Massena* from which port said *Strom Karnak* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*[Signature]*  
Sworn to this  
Before me

*Feb 22 1862*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Strom Karnak* is Master, from *Massena* burthen *193* tons. whereof *193* tons.

NAMES	Age Years	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Dead on the voyage or died on board	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Mr. Wm. Richards</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>W. L. Jenkins</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Ramsey</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>T. J. Thompson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Louis Wolfe</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Louis Bontac</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>O. Abrams</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>S. Pacheco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. H. R. Fairchild</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>R. Cochran</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Marius Santa Ana</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Hawthorn</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. W. Reid</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. F. Merrill</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>C. Powell</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>W. Sawyer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm. de S. Anthony</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Griffin</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm. Curtis</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>W. R. Welch</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Potter</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. Hanson</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Bartlett</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. S. Johnson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Bahamas</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. S. Rice</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>H. Lettice</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Otis Kimball</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Norfolk, N.P.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>P. Norton</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Thos. Meun</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Thos. Dowd</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Plumber</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>L. Harris</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Helsh</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>H. P. Proctor</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>H. Fincke</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Geas</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Wm. Hausmann</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>J. C. Bawley</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>B. Symonds</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>G. W. Jordan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>H. T. Martin</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Chas. Carroll</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Chas. Hadley</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Geo. Daily</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

W. J. Allen Esq

Oct 22 1862

Mass

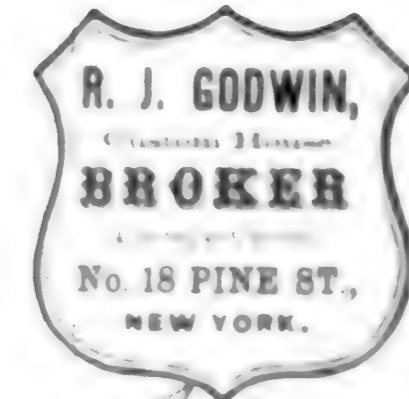
148





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *Joseph Mead* Master of the *Brig Mary Ann* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Brig* at *New York* from which port the said *Brig* is now to start; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the companionship of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*Signed* *Joseph Mead*  
*22 Feb 1862*  
*By* *Mead*

SO HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Mary Ann* whereof *Mead* is Master from *New York* to *New York* further *100* tons.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	Part of the Vessel occupied by each during the voyage
<i>Joseph Mead</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Stowaway</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>Fayette Gray</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Stowaway</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Deck</i>



By Porto Plata  
Feb 24. 1862

Trunks Ld

149

District of New York—Port of New York.

I Christian Hackmann Master of the steam ship Porto Plata do solemnly, sincerely and truly sworn that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Vessel at Turks Island from which port said Vessel has now arrived; and that in said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 15th day of June 1852 before me Mr. Hackmann So help me God.  
Mr. Hackmann  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the steam ship Porto Plata whereof Mr. Hackmann is Master, from Turks Island burden 172 tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Antoine Pierre	47	Male	Produce	French	Paris	—	Cabin
Marie Francois	40	Female	servant	haïtien	do		do
Joane H. Lee	58		her Mother	do	do		do
Henry Thomsen	45		Seaman	English	Dipswick		Storage
John Johnson	30		do	do			
David Wang	20		do	do			
William Thomsen	27		do	do			

Taken and sworn to at Porto Plata on the 15th of June 1852  
Mr. Hackmann

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or date, mostly illegible.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or date, mostly illegible.*

150

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Joseph Swain* Master of the *Bkell Leonard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bkell Leonard* at *St Thomas* from which port said *Bkell Leonard* has now arrived and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *4th day of July 1862*  
By *Joseph Swain* Master of the *Bkell Leonard* whereof  
List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Bkell Leonard*  
is Master from *St Thomas* burthen *374* tons.

NAME	AGE	COUNTRY TO WHICH BELONGS	COUNTRY OF WHICH IT IS INTENDED BY EACH TO BECOME AN INHABITANT	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
<i>Chas Count</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male Merchant France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Stow Cabin</i>

*Joseph Swain*



Sp. of the *T. pueri*!!

Sept. 24. 1862

London

151

DISTRICT OF *New York* — PORT OF *New York*

I, *James H. Hill* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of *New York* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship The Sigsbee* whereof I am Master, from *Ch. City*

Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1867* So help me God.

Before me, *John M. Sigsbee* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship The Sigsbee* whereof *John M. Sigsbee* is Master, from *London* burthen *1100* tons

*[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of passengers or cargo details, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]*

152

BRETT, SON & CO. COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK. PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *C. C. Brett*  
of the County of *Richmond* State of *New York*  
do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct  
LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

NAMES

*W. C. Brett*

*W. C. Brett*



Ship North America

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Spain

153

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *John C. Wells* Master of the Ship "North American" do hereby certify and declare that the following list of Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collector's Office of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said Ship "North American" at New York City on the 1st day of February 1853 from which said ship "North American" has now arrived and that on said list is truly contained the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers. The passengers were occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed at New York

*John C. Wells*

So help me God.

*John C. Wells*

*John C. Wells* Master of the Ship "North American" do hereby certify and declare that the following list of Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collector's Office of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said Ship "North American" at New York City on the 1st day of February 1853 from which said ship "North American" has now arrived and that on said list is truly contained the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers. The passengers were occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*John C. Wells* Master of the Ship "North American" do hereby certify and declare that the following list of Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collector's Office of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said Ship "North American" at New York City on the 1st day of February 1853 from which said ship "North American" has now arrived and that on said list is truly contained the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers. The passengers were occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

1	Bernard Fand	20	M	Mariner	France	10
2	Richard Johnson	20	M	Mariner	"	10
3	William Johnson	20	M	Mariner	"	10
4	John Clark	21	M	"	"	10
5	John	21	M	"	"	10
6	Ann	50	F	"	"	10
7	Matthew Thompson	20	M	Mariner	England	10
8	John Gray	31	M	Mariner	Ireland	10
9	James Ant	22	M	Mariner	"	10
10	Thomas Green	20	M	Mariner	England	10
11	Ellen Murray	50	F	Wife	Ireland	10
12	George	17	M	Mariner	"	10
13	William Kelly	20	M	Mariner	"	10
14	John Talbot	20	M	Mariner	"	10
15	John	1	M	Child	"	10
16	William	1	M	"	"	10
17	John McHague	17	M	Mariner	"	10
18	Miss Kirk	17	F	Wife	"	10
19	Philip Kelly	56	M	Mariner	"	10
20	Catherine	40	F	Wife	"	10
21	Miss	16	F	Wife	"	10
22	James	14	M	Mariner	"	10
23	Ann	11	F	Child	"	10
24	Miss Cain	11	F	Wife	England	10
25	Elizabeth Sparks	17	F	Wife	"	10
26	Catherine Palmer	17	F	Wife	Ireland	10
27	Miss Carr	50	F	Wife	"	10
28	Matthew	22	M	Mariner	"	10

*John C. Wells*

*John C. Wells* Master

*Phil.*

*1816*

*1816*

154





155



L. P. North Star

Jan 1, 1862

156

115

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John H. ...* Master of the *Ship ...* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and lawfully delivered to me by the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers, the names, the country to which each is bound, and also the country of which each is a native, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who are of legal age, and the names and ages of those who are not of legal age.

Signed at the *City of New York* this *29th* day of *Feb* 18*77*. *John H. ...* Master of the *Ship ...* *John H. ...* Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship ...* whereof

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which each is bound	The country of which each is a native	Time in the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Alfred H. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>H. P. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Mrs. H. B. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>William ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Mrs. Sarah ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>E. Bigelow</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Mrs. E. Bigelow</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Mrs. Chas. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>J. B. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>P. Kirby</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Wm. C. Kirby</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Maggie Kirby</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Mary Kirby</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>E. T. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>J. C. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>C. S. ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>H. J. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>P. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>E. ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>L. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>J. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>F. ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>C. ...</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>E. W. ...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>A. ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>J. W. ...</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Wm. ...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>A. ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Maurice ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>A. ...</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>A. ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>W. ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>E. ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>
<i>Mami ...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>5 1/2 days</i>



Name	Age	Sex	Home State	Home State	Resident of
John Adams	27	Male	Mass	Mass	do
Mr. J. H. Smith	28	Female	do	do	do
Jas Lewis	25	Male	do	do	do
Mrs. Matilda Johnson	26	Female	do	do	do
H. W. Williams	31	Male	do	do	do
W. McDonald	29	do	do	do	do
A. H. Williams	29	do	do	do	do
M. A. Cook	26	do	do	do	do
Thos. Smith	26	do	do	do	do
W. Coombs	24	do	do	do	do
Mr. Tabb	28	do	do	do	do
Geo. Datto	27	do	do	do	do
Walt McCormick	24	do	do	do	do
A. Starlow	26	do	do	do	do
A. Wright	26	do	do	do	do
A. Platt	26	do	do	do	do
A. H. Bassett	27	do	do	do	do
H. Mulholland	29	do	do	do	do
A. M. Morrison	27	do	do	do	do
A. Hargrett	26	do	do	do	do
J. S. Dyer	25	do	do	do	do
E. Sherman	26	do	do	do	do
A. A. Raymond	28	do	do	do	do
David Thompson	26	do	do	do	do
Chas. Handorf	20	do	do	do	do
Wm. C. Handorf	25	Female	do	do	do
J. C. Jay Taylor	26	Male	do	do	do
J. D. Taylor	27	do	do	do	do
C. M. Thomsite	29	do	do	do	do
A. Thomsite	28	do	do	do	do
Jas Knight	27	do	do	do	do
Wm. T. Tack	31	do	do	do	do
Peter Cooper	28	do	do	do	do
J. C. Squin	28	do	do	do	do
Rudolf Dyer	31	do	do	do	do
E. Brewsterfield	37	do	do	do	do
A. W. Ellis	24	do	do	do	do
Peter Keller	36	do	do	do	do
J. Neumann	38	do	do	do	do
Mrs. D. Neumann	28	Female	do	do	do
Jas Neumann	2	Male	do	do	do
Mrs. E. Blockbaum	28	Female	do	do	do
Mrs. D. Blockbaum	30	do	do	do	do
Simon Blockbaum	3	Male	do	do	do
H. W. Randall	29	do	do	do	do
E. Beard	20	do	do	do	do
J. H. Harris	28	do	do	do	do
H. S. Soffland	27	do	do	do	do
Jno. Wilkinson	32	do	do	do	do
Jno. Shepard	33	do	do	do	do
J. Roddhan	24	do	do	do	do
H. Herbst	36	do	do	do	do
Daniel Asby	30	do	do	do	do

		Mass	Tabour	United States	United States	2 <sup>d</sup> decl forward
J. Martin etc	33	do	do	~	~	do
J. I. Cornell	29	do	do	~	~	do
J. B. Fadden	27	do	do	~	~	do
W. King	11	do	do	~	~	do
D. M. Hill	18	do	do	~	~	do
Thos Hanson	26	do	do	~	~	do
J. Connelly	21	do	do	~	~	do
J. D. Adams	29	do	do	~	~	do
Thos Elroy	28	do	do	~	~	do
M. Mulloy	32	do	do	~	~	do
J. S. Long	27	do	do	~	~	do
Alex Beebe	30	do	do	~	~	do
Jno Hanson	29	do	do	~	~	do
Geo Acton	34	do	do	~	~	do
Geo Emery	28	do	do	~	~	do
M Bea Shaw	26	do	do	~	~	do
Alex Clark	37	do	do	~	~	do
M Kearns	40	do	do	~	~	do
P. Tourant	42	do	do	~	~	do
M Fox	30	do	do	~	~	do
A Inguinon	28	do	do	~	~	do
J. P. Rodrick	27	do	do	~	~	do
Wm Beecher	30	do	do	~	~	do
J. Miles	32	do	do	~	~	do
Geo Bond	28	do	do	~	~	do

*Sp. Minge.*

*Jul 28. 1862*

157





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *John Robert* Master of the *Ship George* do hereby certify and truly *swear* that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me and by the *Chief Stowage* of the *Ship George* at New York is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *Ship George* from which port the said *Ship George* has departed, and that the said List is a true and correct copy of the original of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel on which during the passage, the country to which each belongs and (so far as the country of which it is intended to sail) become an inhabitant; and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers, who are stated on said Vessel, and the names and ages of those who died.

Witness my hand and seal this *15th* day of *July* 1872.  
*John Robert*  
 Master of the *Ship George* *Chief Stowage* *John Robert*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship George* whereof  
 tons

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	RELIGION	PROFESSION	DESTINATION	Part of the Vessel assigned to each passenger during the voyage
<i>Mr. Wain</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Small</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>at New York</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>Maund</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Small</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>at New York</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>Reith</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Small</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>at New York</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>Rose</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Small</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>at New York</i>	<i>Deck</i>
<i>Lu Ling</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Small</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>at New York</i>	<i>Deck</i>



San Marino?  
Mr. [ ]

158

Thomas Stacey

District of New-York Port of New-York

Ship known as "Marine"

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers taken on board said Ship on the 1st day of March 1847 is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board said Ship during the passage of said Ship from New York to New York and that said List or Manifest truly sets out the number of said Passengers with their names and ages and that said List or Manifest is a true and correct copy of the original List or Manifest of Passengers taken on board said Ship on the 1st day of March 1847

Sworn to this

March 1847

Before me

Wm. Stacey

List or Manifest of Passengers

taken on board

Ship known as "Marine"

347

whereof

Wm. Cunningham 40

Wm.

Wm.

*20* *Solo*  
*3* *M. H.*

159

District of New York--Port of New York

1. *Stat. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

*Brown Bay Dodo*  
*B...*

*...*  
*...*

*3<sup>rd</sup> of March*  
*...*  
*List of Manifest*  
*Stat. ...*

*Brown Bay Dodo*  
*...*

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

*...*  
*...*



*See page 14*  
*160*

160



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, George Stewart by solemn oath depose and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steamer Argentina from Arauca whereof I am Master,

Sworn to, this 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1862  
Before me W. H. Chapman

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamer Argentina whereof Stewart is Master, from Arauca London 295 tons.

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	Place or where they were born	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Entered on the Vessel
<u>William D. Baick</u>			<u>Mechanics</u>	<u>London</u>	<u>do</u>	

Dr. May Flower

Nov 3 1869

B

Trinidad

161

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. O. Moore* Master of the *Bank. Mayflower* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank* at *Amstead* from which port said *Bank* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *10th* day of *March* 1891  
Before me *[Signature]*  
List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bank. Mayflower* whereof *229* is Master, from *Amstead* by then *39/91* tons. *C. S. Swell*  
So help me God.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Arrived from by Sale Merchants Matt Britain &amp; Co. does Cabin</i>								



1  
P

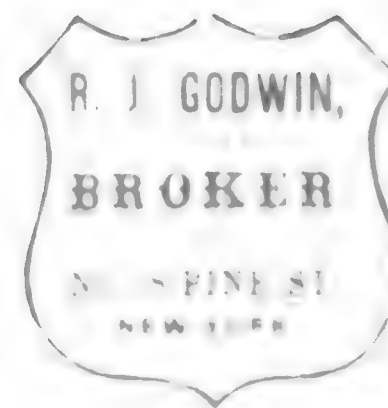
W. A. C. W. A.  
M. A. C. W. A.

162



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.



I. 10

*Handwritten text, possibly a date and ship name: "10th of ..."*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS

*Handwritten signature: "James H. ..."*

*Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely the start of a passenger list.*

*Extremely faint and illegible handwritten text, likely the remainder of a passenger list.*

Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1880				
Jan 1	Balance			
Jan 2	...			
Jan 3	...			
Jan 4	...			
Jan 5	...			
Jan 6	...			
Jan 7	...			
Jan 8	...			
Jan 9	...			
Jan 10	...			
Jan 11	...			
Jan 12	...			
Jan 13	...			
Jan 14	...			
Jan 15	...			
Jan 16	...			
Jan 17	...			
Jan 18	...			
Jan 19	...			
Jan 20	...			
Jan 21	...			
Jan 22	...			
Jan 23	...			
Jan 24	...			
Jan 25	...			
Jan 26	...			
Jan 27	...			
Jan 28	...			
Jan 29	...			
Jan 30	...			
Jan 31	...			
Feb 1	...			
Feb 2	...			
Feb 3	...			
Feb 4	...			
Feb 5	...			
Feb 6	...			
Feb 7	...			
Feb 8	...			
Feb 9	...			
Feb 10	...			
Feb 11	...			
Feb 12	...			
Feb 13	...			
Feb 14	...			
Feb 15	...			
Feb 16	...			
Feb 17	...			
Feb 18	...			
Feb 19	...			
Feb 20	...			
Feb 21	...			
Feb 22	...			
Feb 23	...			
Feb 24	...			
Feb 25	...			
Feb 26	...			
Feb 27	...			
Feb 28	...			
Feb 29	...			
Mar 1	...			
Mar 2	...			
Mar 3	...			
Mar 4	...			
Mar 5	...			
Mar 6	...			
Mar 7	...			
Mar 8	...			
Mar 9	...			
Mar 10	...			
Mar 11	...			
Mar 12	...			
Mar 13	...			
Mar 14	...			
Mar 15	...			
Mar 16	...			
Mar 17	...			
Mar 18	...			
Mar 19	...			
Mar 20	...			
Mar 21	...			
Mar 22	...			
Mar 23	...			
Mar 24	...			
Mar 25	...			
Mar 26	...			
Mar 27	...			
Mar 28	...			
Mar 29	...			
Mar 30	...			
Mar 31	...			

Handwritten notes in the top-left column, including names and dates.

Vertical column of handwritten numbers or dates in the top section.

Second vertical column of handwritten notes in the top section.

Third vertical column of handwritten notes in the top section.

Vertical column of handwritten notes in the top section.

Large handwritten signature or name on the right side of the top section.

Handwritten notes in the bottom-left column, including names and dates.

Vertical column of handwritten numbers or dates in the bottom section.

Second vertical column of handwritten notes in the bottom section.

Third vertical column of handwritten notes in the bottom section.

Vertical column of handwritten notes in the bottom section.

Large handwritten signature or name on the right side of the bottom section.

Signature: James Kennell



*F. ...*

163

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

*AC 1261*











*Up to the tower*

*1943*

164

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

~~AC 7041~~

**List or Manifest** of all the Passengers taken on board the *Canada*

whereof *John J. ...* is Master, from *London*

burthen *700*

Tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>John J. ...</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Canada</i>		
<i>John ...</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>61</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>63</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>66</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>68</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>69</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>70</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>71</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>73</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>74</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>76</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>77</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>78</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>79</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>80</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>81</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>82</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>83</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>84</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>85</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>86</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>87</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>88</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>89</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>90</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>91</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>92</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>93</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>94</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>95</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>96</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>97</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>98</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>99</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>...</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>"</i>		

*John ... on the 26th of Feb ...*

E. S. Arvica  
Mich 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

---

165









G. G. Bremen

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Bremen

166



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *John J. ...* Master of the *... ..* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *... ..* at *... ..* from which port said *... ..* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.  
*[Signature]*

Sworn to this *... ..* 18 *... ..*  
Before me *[Signature]*

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *... ..* is Master, from *... ..* burthen *... ..* whereof tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Mrs. Dubois</i>	33		female	Merchant	Germany	Madagascar		First Cabin
2. <i>J. P. Brumby</i>	25				do	New York		Lower Saloon
3. <i>Dr. Julius Samson</i>	34				do	New York		
4. <i>L. Adams</i>	25			Officer	do	Germany		
5. <i>Mrs. Warrington</i>	21		female		England	Canada		
1. <i>Ed. Braun</i>	24		male	Merchant	Germany	Leipzig		
2. <i>G. J. Schwoinitz</i>	28			Officer	Austria	Austria		
3. <i>Lina Busch</i>	3 1/2		female		U. S.	New York		
4. <i>Josephine do</i>	2 1/2				U. S.	do		
5. <i>Mrs. Hoff</i>	43		female	Merchant	Germany	Chicago		
6. <i>Mrs. do</i>	32		female		do	do		
7. <i>C. Bodenstein</i>	21		male	Soldier	Russia (Caucasus)	Russia		
8. <i>H. H. Pelt</i>	28				Odessa (Russia)	Odessa		
9. <i>H. Kratoschwill</i>	36				Germany	Prussia		
10. <i>Ernest Waller</i>	27			Merchant	England	England		
11. <i>Maurice do</i>	14		female		do	do		
12. <i>Stephen Richards</i>	40		male	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		
13. <i>Florence Waller</i>	7 1/2 months		female		England	England		
14. <i>Tim. D. Davis</i>	35		male	Ship Repairer	U. S.	U. S.		
15. <i>J. W. Spake</i>	31			Merchant	do	do		
16. <i>Sara do</i>	26		female		do	do		
17. <i>Edde do</i>	2		male		do	do		
18. <i>P. M. Wilson</i>	28			Seaman	do	New York		
19. <i>Gabriel Knight</i>	27				England	U. S.		
20. <i>Ann do</i>	22		female		do	do		
21. <i>Adeline Lamoulin</i>	23				France	Algiers		
22. <i>Delphine Desdore</i>	37				do	do		
23. <i>Louise Jouvandot</i>	53				do	U. S.		
24. <i>Augustine do (child)</i>	6				do	do		



1	Heinr. Fock	24	male	Tailor	Germany	Schauen	Switzerland
2	Heinrich Meier	31	"	Carpenter	"	Bonn	"
3	Jos. Meier	26	"	Carpenter	"	Saarbrücken	"
4	Maria Vogt	16	fm.	"	"	Himmelschied	"
5	C. Biederloch	33	male	Printer	"	Bienheim	"
6	Johs. Schweitzer	15	"	Baker	"	Speyer	"
7	John G. Schopf	25	"	Seaman	"	Hirsch	"
8	C. A. L. Hoop	25	"	Merchant	"	Bilmen	"
9	Aug. Kieck	22	"	Butcher	"	Quincypflan.	"
10	Edw. Kieck	19	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ed. Fürgang	23	"	Merchant	"	Malen	"
12	Fr. Kuis	24	"	Baker	"	Litzelsch.	"
13	Franz Kothgeber	29	"	Shoemaker	"	Getha	"
14	Maria Sommer	21	fm.	"	"	Vittahn	"
15	Peter Hobermann	46	male	Farmer	"	Alsa.	"
16	Peter Körner	36	"	Smith	"	Kodach	"
17	Georg Helbig	26	"	Farmer	"	Wilmshausen	"
18	Arnst. Stier	21	fm.	Merchant	"	"	"
19	Chr. Fr. Dreyer	30	male	Merchant	"	St. Louis	"
20	Gottfr. Waly	24	"	Farmer	"	Obhausen	"
21	Barbara do.	23	fm.	"	"	"	"
22	Carl Bodemann	41	"	"	"	New York	"
23	Karl Baumann	15	male	"	"	Langen	"
24	Kath do.	17	fm.	"	"	"	"
25	Bernh. Benninger	27	male	"	"	Kapfthal	"
26	Mary do.	19	fm.	"	"	"	"
27	Heinr. Meyer	26	male	Merchant	"	Wardenburg	"

28	Ed. Herklotz	41	male	Merchant	"	Hessen	"
29	Joh. John	30	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ed. Bence	31	"	"	"	Mühlhausen	"
31	J. B. Esselmann	36	"	"	"	Minster	"
32	Anton Henningmann	45	"	Farmer	"	California	"
33	Elisb. do.	23	fm.	"	"	"	"
34	John Lohr	31	male	"	"	St. Peter	"
35	Jos. Hoyle	32	"	"	"	"	"
36	Martin Jorainigg	38	"	"	"	Worms	"
37	Wm. Lühbeck	33	"	Tailor	"	Quincy	"
38	Fritz do.	20	fm.	"	"	"	"
39	Chr. Wehner	38	male	Workman	"	Quincy	"
40	Wm. Müller	22	"	"	"	Quincy	"
41	Ph. H. Stück	22	"	Smith	"	Quincy	"
42	Auguste Barandou	19	fm.	"	"	Quincy	"
43	Julie Weifs	17	"	"	"	Quincy	"
44	Rob. Bischoff	39	male	Printer	"	Quincy	"
45	W. d. Hummer	21	"	Farmer	"	Quincy	"
46	J. G. Spitzer	27	"	Confectioner	"	Quincy	"
47	J. Bandmann	27	"	Seaman	"	Quincy	"
48	Fr. Wm. Becker	34	"	Smith	"	Quincy	"
49	Simpkins	34	"	Gardener	England	Quincy	"
50	do.	31	fm.	"	"	Quincy	"
51	do.	1	"	"	"	Quincy	"
52	C. Moynard	29	male	Watchmaker	"	Quincy	"
53	do.	11	"	Merchant	"	Quincy	"



54	Reina Schmitzlehner	55	female	France
55	Emma "	1	"	"
56	Sattens Kollon	30	male	Nalia
57	Georg Angelo. Stula	48	"	"
58	Yves. Balle Jaques. x	14	"	"
59	Andree Sivres	43	"	"
60	Nicolas Bagot	49	"	"
61	Pierre Thard	39	"	"
62	Leon Dulin	17	"	"
63				

Storage

Recapitulation  
 first class 5  
 second class 24  
 Storage 62  
 Total 91

S. S. Bremen March 17 1852  
 A. D. B.

W. H. Haight  
Mch 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

asp

167

ms

&

6

2

1



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E L Sunklepaugh* Master of the *S S Northern Light* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Northern Light* at *Aspinwall A.G.* from which port said *Northern Light* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Scorn to this *Board* *of* *Yubenville* *E L Sunklepaugh* So help me God.  
 Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S S Northern Light* whereof  
*E L Sunklepaugh* is Master, from *Aspinwall* burthen *170* tons.

NAMES	Age Years. Mon. Da.	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>W A Stephens</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S of A</i>	<i>U S of A</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs M A Stephens</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Miss</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Miss Bayley</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs C J Fairfax</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs J C Wins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J Heydrick</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>A B Oyster</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Jas P Fish</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J J H Warrington</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Agent</i>				
<i>Henry Matthews</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Ed Franke</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J J Utter</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				

<i>Capt H H Walsen</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Henry</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>C J Carpenter</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>Jas Combs</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs J Morgan</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Mary Henry</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Jas</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>C E Hewitt</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>H Russ</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mrs M H Searey</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>R C Montgomery</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>A W Wright</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>J Casser</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>M Davis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Jas Burton</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Capt Griffin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Capt G Maury</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Capt A G Mead</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Miss</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>C E Martin</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				
<i>C H Reed</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>P Middleton</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Bary</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Stryker</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>B Hinshel</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin</i>



J. E. [unclear]	25	M	U.S.N. U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin
W. Harper	37	M	Merchant		
G. Williams	36	"	None		
Mrs [unclear]	30	F	"		
Thos D Hall	29	M	Merchant		
Mrs [unclear]	31	F	None		
Jos Barnes	37	M	Merchant		
Geo Danna	35	"	"		
C. P. Paulk	31	"	"		
G. W. Swadlow	38	"	"		
W. Norton	37	"	Farmer		
A. Spauldick	38	"	"		
Mrs [unclear]	36	F	None		
Mary E.	10	"	"		
Mrs E.	35	"	"		
Henry	10	M	"		
Jas [unclear]	2	"	"		
Jos Garrison	30	"	Mechanic		
Fanny	9	F	None		
Geo Granison	31	M	Merchant		
Pamela Bursum	21	F	None		
O. Hough	31	M	Agent		
Capt Ed duce	27	"	Seaman		
Josiah Bates	36	"	Mechanic		
J. J. Williams	35	"	"		
J. B. Johnson	31	"	"		
T. B. Compton	21	"	"		

R. Newton	31	M	Latrine U.S. of A.		
Mrs Thomas	29	F	None		
M. Boyer	36	M	Latrine		
J. Spangler	35	"	"		
C. W. Hill	24	"	"		
Geo Barnhill	39	"	"		
N. Gitchel	27	"	"		
Edw. Kinsling	38	"	"		
John Zimmerman	36	"	"		
Chas. Holtz	31	"	"		
Logan Fairfax	37	"	"		
Capt Smith	28	"	"		
Geo. Varn	35	"	"		
John Selzer	29	"	"		
Alex. King	36	"	"		
Chas. Mitchel	27	"	"		
G. R. Sharp	35	"	"		
G. A. Carmoney	31	"	"		
J. Barnes	37	"	"		
L. Victor	29	"	"		
H. C. Jones	36	"	"		
J. R. Marston	35	"	"		
Wm. Orsiph	42	"	"		
J. H. Huzzong	31	"	"		
E. O. Connell	29	"	"		
E. Critchfield	30	"	"		



		M	Latam	U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.	Managers
N Buchanan	27	"	"	"	"	"
Bryant	36	"	"	"	"	"
C. B. Conwell	45	"	"	"	"	"
C. Larsson	32	"	"	"	"	"
E. Palmer	37	"	"	"	"	"
J. Brown	38	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Lamb	29	"	"	"	"	"
Chas. Walker	28	"	"	"	"	"
Geo. Thomas	31	"	"	"	"	"
H. McCallin	39	"	"	"	"	"
G. P. Condict	36	"	"	"	"	"
Cyrus Lee	37	"	"	"	"	"
W. Henry	41	"	"	"	"	"
C. H. C. Hawkley	33	"	"	"	"	"
W. D. Swaney	32	"	"	"	"	"
A. B. Derry	35	"	"	"	"	"
J. M. Meers	36	"	"	"	"	"
D. Beard	39	"	"	"	"	"
J. Margotten	37	"	"	"	"	"
B. Beece	26	"	Samoa	"	"	"
P. Mc Lane	41	"	"	"	"	"
H. Rowth	37	"	"	"	"	"
Mr. Williams	32	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. Mathis	38	"	"	"	"	"
Tramel	41	"	"	"	"	"
J. Amilla	21	"	"	"	"	"
N. Burns	21	"	"	"	"	"

P. Farrell	30	M	Latam	"	"	"
Dennis Swaney	27	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh McHay	31	"	Samoa	"	"	"
J. M. Pina	30	"	Merchant	New Granada	New Granada	Colo
H. Pout	25	"	"	"	"	"
J. L. Montfau	42	"	Physician	"	"	"
J. Jaurigon	22	"	"	"	"	"

L. E. City of New York

Mar 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Food

168





**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,**  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

R. J. GODWIN,  
BROKER  
No 18 PINE ST.  
NEW YORK.

I, *Peter Petric* Master of the *St. Mary* do solemnly swear, and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Port of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *St. Mary* has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Signed in this City this *11th* day of *March* 18*84*

SO HELP ME GOD.

*P. Petric*  
Master

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Mary* is Master, from *London* further *London* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Daniel Gibb	38	Male	Seaman	England	USA	Stow
Mary	36	Female	Wife			
Elyza	12	Female	Child			
Elydora	9	Female				
Julia	5	Female				
Laurens	3	Male				
Mattie	1	Female	Infant			
Emma Davis	45	Female	Wife			
John Stanley	25	Male	Mechanic			
Mrs	25	Female	Wife			
Denis	25	Male	Mechanic			
Wm. McHugh	35					
Robert Clarke	30					
Richard Williams	25					
Mrs	22					
James Bennett	23		Seaman	Ireland		
John Black	28					
Mary	19					
Ann Daughta	1		Infant			
Mary Canoll	18		Spinster			
Pat Devaney	21		Labourer			
John McNeill	22		Clerk			
John Crawford	15					
John Crawford	25		Seaman	England		
Ann Simpson	35		Wife	Ireland		
Mary Jones	31					
James McNeill	28		Seaman			
Jim Murray	25					
Mick Murray	38					
Charles Murray	22		Clerk			
Pat Sweeney	30		Seaman			
James Kelly	30					
John Callahan	30		Seaman			
John Devaney	36		Labourer			
John West	32					
John Murray	26					
Ellen	26		Wife			
Mrs Foley	20		Labourer			
Pat Murphy	26					
Wm. Smith	25					
William Gibson	26					
John Walsh	21					
John Kelly	32					
John Kelly	35					



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
Kate Long	22	Female	Spinster	Ireland
Thomas Donelan	26	Male	Labourer	"
Onita	22	"	"	"
Nat Callahan	36	"	"	"
Charles King	30	"	Mechanic	"
Edward Kutler	37	"	"	"
Ellen Duggan	18	Female	Spinster	"
John Jones	30	Male	Mechanic	"
Thomas Blake	30	"	"	"
Onita Beatham	24	"	"	"
Denis De Lennett	24	"	"	"
Robert Callahan	26	"	"	"
Gilbert De Lennett	24	"	"	"
Mary De Lennett	36	Female	Wife	"
Richard De Lennett	32	Male	Servant	"
Robert Petty	40	"	Mechanic	"
Mary	38	Female	Wife	"
Stephen	12	Male	Infant	"
Bridget Connolly	26	Female	Wife	"
James	1	Male	Infant	"
Thomas Long	24	"	Spinster	"
Sam Clancy	28	Male	Mechanic	"
Mr C	20	Male	Wife	"
Ann Parker	35	"	"	"
Mr Ebreu	30	"	"	England
Abraham Bell	30	Male	Mechanic	"
Joseph Beatham	38	"	"	"
Mary	30	Female	Wife	"
Peter Young	27	Male	Mechanic	"
Barbara	31	Female	Wife	"
David Saffith	30	Male	Mechanic	"
John	7	"	Child	USA
Benjamin	5	"	"	England
Sam Chamberlain	40	Male	Mechanic	"
Mr	39	Male	Wife	"
Charlotte	38	"	Child	"
Sam Norton	28	Male	Mechanic	"
Mary	21	Female	Wife	"
John Purton	57	Male	Mechanic	"
Ann	36	Female	Wife	"
John Shearer	32	Male	Mechanic	Scotland
Lisa De Kennedy	30	Female	Wife	Ireland
William Kane	28	Male	Mechanic	"
Mary De Allecta	26	Female	Spinster	"
Miss Drumer	30	Female	Servant	France
Madame	35	Female	Wife	"
Louis Day	30	Male	Merchant	"
Ben Leman	35	"	"	"
Donat	22	Male	Wife	Germany
Ryan Plunt	26	Male	Mechanic	"
Charles & Justast	39	"	"	"
Mr Dentree	30	"	"	"
Annnet Cutler	30	Female	Spinster	Ireland
Bridget Kenne	22	Female	"	"
Lena De Lennett	30	"	"	"
Mary Redden	21	"	"	"
Kelcia Muldrew	19	"	"	"
Bridget Quinn	20	"	"	"
Ann Kelleher	21	"	"	"
Mary Ryan	18	"	Child	"
Ann Kelleher	10	"	"	"
Mary Linnan	20	"	"	"
Kate Kerrigan	22	"	"	"



		From	Spouse	Children
Neal Quinn	15	From	Spouse	Children
Mary McCarty	20	"	"	"
Kate Doherty	30	"	"	"
May Russell	20	"	"	"
Isabella C. Pugh	28	"	"	"
John Thompson	30	"	"	"
William	1	"	"	"
John Kelley	29	"	"	"
John Shanahan	29	"	"	"
Wm. Reynolds	26	"	"	"
Wm. O. Pasley	18	"	"	"
John W. Hill	21	"	"	"
Conrad Monahan	30	"	"	"
James Mackett	29	"	"	"
Thomas Brady	25	"	"	"
Edgar Mether	25	"	"	"
John Callahan	36	"	"	"
Conrad Sullivan	24	"	"	"
Patrick Clouty	22	"	"	"
Patrick Bourke	20	"	"	"
Math Meko	40	"	"	"
Wm. Sheridan	22	"	"	"
Thomas Lamb	19	"	"	"
Thomas Lynda	27	"	"	"
John Flynn	30	"	"	"
Philip McGuire	25	"	"	"
Robert Nugent	21	"	"	"
Edward Doyle	22	"	"	"
Christ Thomas	21	"	"	"
Martin Shea	22	"	"	"
Liam McClellan	32	"	"	"
Bernard Harman	30	"	"	"
Ellen Fitzgerald	40	"	"	"
Pat	22	"	"	"
Anna Keenan	38	"	"	"
Ellen	18	"	"	"
Maya Coffey	16	"	"	"
Mika	21	"	"	"
Dan McCarty	36	"	"	"
Lena	17	"	"	"
Patrick Byrne	25	"	"	"
Kate Lane	40	"	"	"
John	10	"	"	"
John	8	"	"	"
Mika	6	"	"	"
Lena	4	"	"	"
Budget Bailey	21	"	"	"
Kate Ward	20	"	"	"
Ellen Mahony	30	"	"	"
Ellen	8	"	"	"
Nan Mole	28	"	"	"
May a	7	"	"	"
John Parker	45	"	"	"
Budget	45	"	"	"
Henak Leary	24	"	"	"
Lena	1	"	"	"
Kate Murphy	30	"	"	"
May	6	"	"	"
Denis Donoghue	20	"	"	"
Lena King	20	"	"	"
Thomas Lohan	23	"	"	"
May	27	"	"	"
John Thompson	26	"	"	"
May	21	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Spouse	Origin	Religion	Remarks
Ralph Jackson	40	M	Wife	England	W	
Eliza Rice	52					
Henry Gould	20	Male	Michael			
Mr. Murdoch	24	"	"			
John J. John	32	"	"			
Alex. Anderson	30	"	"			
James Joseph	22	"	"			
Thomas Stuart	27	"	"			
Henry Gayde	40	"	"			
Ernest Edwards	33	"	"			
George Allen	25	"	"			
Wm. Dawson	21	"	"			
Mike Payne	37	"	"			
Wm.	35	"	"			
Languetto Anzelo	26	M	Wife	Italy		
Giovanni Ferraro	19	"	"			
Giuseppe Ferraro	10	"	"			
Maria Rosa Spina	40	"	"			
Annunzio Curcio	29	"	"			
Guiseppi Spina	22	"	"			
Stefano Ferraro	26	"	"			
Partilone Ferraro	31	"	"			
Erasmus	41	"	"			
Giovanni	18	"	"			
Erasmus Solan	41	"	"			
Giovanni Ceceppa	42	"	"			
Erasmus Petti	42	"	"			
Erasmus	34	"	"			
Francis Dunce	21	"	"			
Peter Solario	11	"	"			
Stefano Solan	39	"	"			
Giovanni Ferraro	44	"	"			
Erasmus Ferraro	22	"	"			
Giuseppe Lazarus	30	"	"			
Louis Leese	27	"	Wife	France		
Madame	24	"	Child			
Louisa	9	"	Spouse	England		
Eliza Komta	20	"				

Name	Age	Sex	Spouse	Origin	Religion	Remarks
Mr. Griffin	32	Male	Wife	Ireland	W	
Mr. B. Conway	36	"	"	England		
Wm.	26	"	"	W		
Murray	6	"	Child	"		
Lilly	4	"	"	"		
George Boyd	28	"	Wife	Ireland		
Mr. Deekham	34	Male	Wife	W		
Wm.	45	"	"	England		
Wm.	35	"	"	W		
James Kingston	30	"	"	"		
Wm.	24	"	"	"		
James Laddie	36	"	"	"		
John L. Pollock	40	"	"	France		
May	6	"	Child	W		
Frank	4	"	"	"		
Wm. Stuart	47	"	"	Ireland		
John A. Knight	37	"	"	England		
James Henderson	40	"	"	Canada		
Wm. Ferguson	26	"	"	W		
Wm. Rafferty	33	"	"	Ireland		
Wm. McDaniel	26	"	"	Scotland		



Name	Age	Rank	Ship	Origin
J. A. Leick	42	Mid. Gent	U.S.	
J. B. Phillips	40	"	"	
Wm.	30	Mid. Lady	"	
J.	1	Infant	"	
R. R. Bunting	37	Mid. Gent	England	
B. B. Bunting	30	"	Italy	
George D. Brook	26	"	P.S.	
Captain Holden	40	"	England	
C. E. Cooke	28	"	"	
James Leach	30	"	"	
Wm. Bennett	36	"	"	
Alex. James	29	"	"	
George Lamb	25	"	"	
James Dodge	27	"	"	

Cashier

*Sp. Molitor:*  
*May 1865*

*Amoy*

**169**



P. J. A. GODWIN, CUSTOMHOUSE BROKER AND NOTARY PUBLIC, 54 NASSAU STREET.



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Mc Dowell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Matetas* whereof I am Master, from *Amoy* *Month* *1857* *Sworn to, this* *Month* *1857* *Before me* *So help me God.*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Matetas* whereof *Mc Dowell* is Master, from *Amoy* burthen *tons.*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Mr Perry</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Clearance</i>

*L. ... ..*

*... ..*

170



Handwritten scribbles and a large checkmark-like symbol.

*Sp. ...*  
*Mar 15 1862*  
*...*

171



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Samuel P. Caulkins* Master of the *Ship Courprince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Courprince* at *Liverpool England* from which port said *Ship Courprince* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *8th* day of *Dec* 18*62* at *New York* *Samuel P. Caulkins* So help me God.

Before me *Samuel P. Caulkins* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *18* tons. whereof

NAMES	Age Year Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Charles Buckle</i>	<i>28 01</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Deck</i>
<i>Wm. Broderick</i>	<i>22 00</i>		<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Thomas Hasty</i>	<i>21 00</i>		<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Mary Ann Hasty</i>	<i>27 00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Elija Ann Hasty</i>	<i>1 02</i>		<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Mary Ann Miller</i>	<i>12 00</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Francis Carroll</i>	<i>20 00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Thomas English</i>	<i>25 00</i>						
<i>William Barnes</i>	<i>18 00</i>		<i>Cook</i>				
<i>Catherine Duff</i>	<i>41 00</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Nurse</i>				
<i>Bridget Duff</i>	<i>17 00</i>						
<i>Anne Duff</i>	<i>15 00</i>						
<i>Rose Duff</i>	<i>11 00</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Bridget Hogan</i>	<i>22 00</i>		<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Patrick Higgins</i>	<i>21 00</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>				
<i>Erab Cunningham</i>	<i>22 00</i>		<i>Miner</i>	<i>United States</i>			
<i>Patrick Ryan</i>	<i>25 00</i>		<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Bridget Connors</i>	<i>22 10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Cook</i>				

*Ugo Colan Maria*  
*March 10 1862*

172







173

DISTRICT OF N. W-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *George McLaughlin*, Master of the *Steamship* *Prima*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the Passengers received aboard the *Prima* on the *10th* day of *June* 190*6*.

Attest my hand and the seal of the District of New York, this *10th* day of *June* 190*6*.  
By *George McLaughlin*, Master of the *Prima*.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

*11*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	RELIGION	RELIGIOUS BELIEFS	DATE OF BIRTH
<i>Wm. H. Nelson</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar. Surgeon</i>	<i>High School</i>	<i>Episcopal</i>	<i>Episcopal</i>	<i>1879</i>

*Dr. Alice [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

174



District of New York Port of New York.

1. *Josiah King*

*Brig Alice Gray*  
Vessel

*Anchor*  
*Century*

Vessel

*19 March 62*

List of Manifest  
*Josiah King*

*Brig Alice Gray*  
*Century*  
*140 tons*

*Charles Wandsman 30 - male Mechanic - United States - St. Louis Mo - Cabin*

11

J. E. Edg. Washington

Nov 10 to 18 (2)

175

175





1	James	1	
2	John	1	
3	James	1	
4	John	1	
5	James	1	
6	John	1	
7	James	1	
8	John	1	
9	James	1	
10	John	1	
11	James	1	
12	John	1	
13	James	1	
14	John	1	
15	James	1	
16	John	1	
17	James	1	
18	John	1	
19	James	1	
20	John	1	
21	James	1	
22	John	1	
23	James	1	
24	John	1	
25	James	1	
26	John	1	
27	James	1	
28	John	1	
29	James	1	
30	John	1	
31	James	1	
32	John	1	
33	James	1	
34	John	1	
35	James	1	
36	John	1	
37	James	1	
38	John	1	
39	James	1	
40	John	1	
41	James	1	
42	John	1	
43	James	1	
44	John	1	
45	James	1	
46	John	1	
47	James	1	
48	John	1	
49	James	1	
50	John	1	

51	James	1	
52	John	1	
53	James	1	
54	John	1	
55	James	1	
56	John	1	
57	James	1	
58	John	1	
59	James	1	
60	John	1	
61	James	1	
62	John	1	
63	James	1	
64	John	1	
65	James	1	
66	John	1	
67	James	1	
68	John	1	
69	James	1	
70	John	1	
71	James	1	
72	John	1	
73	James	1	
74	John	1	
75	James	1	
76	John	1	
77	James	1	
78	John	1	
79	James	1	
80	John	1	
81	James	1	
82	John	1	
83	James	1	
84	John	1	
85	James	1	
86	John	1	
87	James	1	
88	John	1	
89	James	1	
90	John	1	
91	James	1	
92	John	1	
93	James	1	
94	John	1	
95	James	1	
96	John	1	
97	James	1	
98	John	1	
99	James	1	
100	John	1	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth
11	John St.	11	M		St. George
1	James H.	20	M		
2	Thomas S.	26	M		
3	John C.	21	M		
4	William S.	30	M		
5	William S.	25	M		
6	Henry C.	24	M		
7	John R.	22	M		
8	Robert H.	20	M		
9	John R.	21	M		
10	John S.	20	M		
11	James S.	20	M		
12	James S.	20	M		
13	James S.	20	M		
14	James S.	20	M		
15	James S.	20	M		
16	James S.	20	M		
17	James S.	20	M		
18	James S.	20	M		
19	James S.	20	M		
20	James S.	20	M		
21	James S.	20	M		
22	James S.	20	M		
23	James S.	20	M		
24	James S.	20	M		
25	James S.	20	M		
26	James S.	20	M		
27	James S.	20	M		
28	James S.	20	M		
29	James S.	20	M		
30	James S.	20	M		

Cabin Passengers

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth
1	John S.	20	M		St. George
2	John S.	20	M		
3	John S.	20	M		
4	John S.	20	M		
5	John S.	20	M		
6	John S.	20	M		
7	John S.	20	M		
8	John S.	20	M		
9	John S.	20	M		
10	John S.	20	M		
11	John S.	20	M		
12	John S.	20	M		
13	John S.	20	M		
14	John S.	20	M		
15	John S.	20	M		
16	John S.	20	M		
17	John S.	20	M		
18	John S.	20	M		
19	John S.	20	M		
20	John S.	20	M		
21	John S.	20	M		
22	John S.	20	M		
23	John S.	20	M		
24	John S.	20	M		
25	John S.	20	M		
26	John S.	20	M		
27	John S.	20	M		
28	John S.	20	M		
29	John S.	20	M		
30	John S.	20	M		



Ed. Mischief  
Feb 11 1862

Kingston

176

H



District of New York - Port of New York.

I, Isaac Hopkins Master of the Schooner Scht. Michael at Kingston Jamaica on which part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 11th day of August 1849, before me Isaac Hopkins So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Schooner Scht. Michael whereof Hopkins is Master, from Kingston Jamaica burthen 19 tons.

NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which he is severally bound	The country in which he intended to become a resident	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Ed Betty	34				Kingston Jamaica		

Isaac Hopkins



*J. Thompson*  
*1877*

177

### District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *John J. ...* Master of the *... do solemnly, sincerely and truly*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *... at ...* from which port  
 said *... has now arrived*; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *... day of ...* at *... New York* So help me God.  
*John J. ...*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *... whereof*  
*... is Master, from ... burthen ... tons.*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	CITY	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>John J. ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>William ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>



*Ship Bavaria*

*Mar 11. 1862*

*Harr*

178

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Stephen H. Horen* Master of the *Ship Bavaria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Havre* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> March 1862*

Before me

*MSY*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Bavaria* whereof *L. M. Horen* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *908 1/2* tons.

So help me God.

*Maner*

No.	NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	<i>Ladimir</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Second Cabin</i>
2	<i>Bellard</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>United States</i>			
3	<i>Leoy</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
4	<i>André</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
5	<i>Abigail Guidé</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
6	<i>Schurer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
7	<i>Wiedmer</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
8	<i>Julie</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
9	<i>Julie</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
10	<i>Julie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
1	<i>Maye</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
2	<i>Frank</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
3	<i>Erkela</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
4	<i>Wendel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
5	<i>Erkela</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
6	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
7	<i>Hardmuth</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
8	<i>Anton</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
9	<i>Mayer</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
20	<i>Hormuth</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
1	<i>Engel</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
2	<i>Proegne</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
3	<i>Prusa</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
4	<i>Agbinella</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
5	<i>Cardella</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
6	<i>Prusa</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
7	<i>Prusa</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
8	<i>Steffy</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
9	<i>Stead</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
30	<i>Gregg</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
1	<i>Gregg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
2	<i>Julie</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
3	<i>Heber</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
4	<i>Huser</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
5	<i>Schuel</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
6	<i>Hungiker</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
7	<i>Wischer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
8	<i>Solami</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
9	<i>Henry</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Stover</i>				
40	<i>Marie</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Stover</i>				



41	Henry	Lyons	20	m	France
2	Wichinger	Olson	31	m	"
3	Andouille	Augusta	29	m	"
4	Loggins	Luigi	20	m	"
5	Horn	George	26	m	"
6	Stander	Victor	34	m	"
7	Loon	David	25	m	"
8	Bernardi	Pierre	32	m	"
9	Ligni	Thomas	23	m	"
50	Hansen	Henrich	46	m	"
1	Reubens	Louise	26	f	"

France  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia  
 Prussia

United States

Second Latin

Wagner



*Dr. J. L. Cook:*  
*Feb 11. 1862*

179

District of New York - Port of New York

I, *William Thomson*

*Brig Jacob Beck*

*Swear*

of the District of New York

*Brig*

*Sagua*

do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the manifest of the passengers on board the vessel named above, as the same appears from the original manifest on file in my office.

Witness my hand and seal at New York, this 11th day of May, 1880.

*W Thomson*

*W Thomson*

*Brig Jacob Beck*

*W Thomson*

List or Manifest of Passengers

*W Thomson*

*303*

*James Houston*

*35*

*male Carpenter United States, United States*

*none Cabin*

180



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. W. ...*

that the following List of Manifests ... is a full and perfect list of all passengers taken on board the ... from which port ... and also the country of which he is intended to become an inhabitant; and ...

Signed at ...  
Before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *W. W. Rivers* Master from *Matanzas* ... whereof ... tons.

NAMES	Age Years	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which he generally belongs	The country to which he is intended to become an inhabitant	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Robt Woodside</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>James Blair</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		

*A. W. ...*

181

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

4 1 10/10

List or Manifest

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
John Smith	35	Male	Farmer
Mary Smith	32	Female	Homemaker
James Smith	10	Male	School
Elizabeth Smith	8	Female	School
William Smith	5	Male	School
Anna Smith	3	Female	School
Robert Smith	2	Male	School
Thomas Smith	1	Male	School
John Doe	40	Male	Merchant
Mary Doe	38	Female	Homemaker
James Doe	15	Male	Apprentice
Elizabeth Doe	12	Female	School
William Doe	9	Male	School
Anna Doe	6	Female	School
Robert Doe	4	Male	School
Thomas Doe	2	Male	School















Sp. *Fidelia*  
March 11<sup>th</sup> / 82

*[Faint handwritten text]*

182

*[Large handwritten signature or initials]*



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Henry Besferry* Master of the *Ship India* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which port said *Ship* *arrived* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *11th* *Month* 186*7* *at Liverpool* whereof  
 Before me *Henry Besferry* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *896* tons.  
 Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Ernest English	21		m.	seaman	Great Britain	U.S.		
2	H. C. Sutton	42		"	"	U.S.	"		
3	Robt Robinson	12		"	grocer	Great Britain	"		
4	James Fisher	37		"	Surgeon	U.S.	"		
5	Carl Schultz	27		"	Engineer	Germany	Canada		
6	Martin	20		"	"	"	"		
7	Martin Sheriff	27		"	seaman	U.S.	U.S.		
8	John Evan	22		"	"	"	"		
9	Ashton Babbato	19		"	"	"	"		
10	Robt Bryan	22		"	"	Gr. Br.	"		
11	Ann Flynn	30		f	Wife	"	"		
12	Ann	7		"	"	"	"		
13	Bridget	5		"	"	"	"		
14	Julia	3		"	"	"	"		
15	Hannah		inf	"	"	"	"		
16	Patt Morris	26		M	harmer	"	"		
17	Rose	20		f	Wife	"	"		
18	Eliza Bruery	22		"	wife	"	"		
19	Mary	3		"	"	"	"		
20	Betsy		inf	"	"	"	"		
21	Wm Lockwood	26		M	Seaman	U.S.	"		
22	Letitia	25		f	wife	"	"		
23	Rebecca Stearson	48		"	"	"	"		
24	Mary Loggen	41		"	Widow	Gr. Br.	"		
25	Mary Neal	27		"	"	"	"		
26	Henry Moore	27		M	Cooper	"	"		
27	Eliza Richmond	28		f	Wife	"	"		
28	Eliza	3		"	"	"	"		
29	Charl Barrett	22		M	founder	"	"		
30	Ann	22		f	Wife	"	"		
31	Catharine Farrell	19		"	Servt	"	Canada		
32	Rou Mc Mann	19		"	"	"	U.S.		
33	Patt Doran	30		M	Carpenter	"	"		
34	Robt Newton	25		"	Labourer	"	Canada		
35	James Dolan	30		"	Shoemaker	"	U.S.		
36	Richd. Stiland	19		"	Seaman	U.S.	"		
37	Charl Jones	22		"	"	"	"		

Cabin

De



38	James Taylor	23	M	seaman	Gr Br	U.S.
39	John Clark	19	"	Labourer	Gr Br	"
40	Patt Cuff	30	"	Clerk	"	"
41	Edw <sup>d</sup> Maxwell	28	"	Painter	"	"
42	Henry Magerkott	25	"	Seaman	Germany	"
43	Herman Schoebert	22	"	"	"	"
44	Carl Heuser	27	"	"	"	"
45	Phely Binderny	28	"	"	"	"
46	Myer Mertz	17	"	Clerk	Austria	"
47	Wm Debank	32	"	Mason	Gr Br	"
48	John Breinen	49	"	Cook	"	"
49	Joseph Kernano	35	"	Seaman	Italy	"
50	Mark Higgins	44	"	Harmer	Gr Br	"
51	Franz Egan	29	"	Baker	Grm.	"
52	Mark Startz	27	"	Carpenter	"	"
53	John Boneman	23	"	Harmer	"	"
54	Carl Smith	23	"	Seaman	U.S.	"
55	Henry Jackson	20	"	"	Gr Br	"
56	Anny Mulligan	18	F	Servt	"	"
57	John Cast	19	M	Labourer	"	"
58	Ellen Murray	30	F	Wife	"	"
59	Maria	6	"	"	"	"

2<sup>d</sup> Cabin

*Handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.*

183

## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James R. Tappan*, Master of the *Ship "The [unclear]"*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of the names and descriptions of all persons, including crew, passengers, and crew, who have arrived at the Port of New York, and departed therefrom, on the *Ship "The [unclear]"*, on the *24th* day of *April*, 18*61*, and that said list is a true and correct list of the names and descriptions of all persons, including crew, passengers, and crew, who have arrived at the Port of New York, and departed therefrom, on the *Ship "The [unclear]"*, on the *24th* day of *April*, 18*61*.

*So help me God,  
James R. Tappan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th* day of *April*, 18*61*, at the *City of New York*, whereof

NAMES	SEX	AGE	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	Tons.
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Am.</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Am.</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>John [unclear]</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Am.</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>100</i>



111

Sp. J. H. L. L. L.  
M. H. L. L. L. / 02  
7000

184

District of New-York - Port of New-York.

I, *Wm. G. ...* Master of the *Steam Ship ...* do solemnly, sincerely and truly ... that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ... at ... from which port said ... has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this ... Before me

Jan 12, 1862 ... List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ... is Master, from ... burthen ... tons.

Table with columns for NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, PART OF VESSEL OCCUPIED, and COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. Includes handwritten entries for various passengers such as James McLaughlin, John ... and others.



Robert ...	M. ...			
Wesley ...	J. Wife			
Michael ...	M. ...			Storage
Robert ...	M. ...			do
John ...	M. ...			do
Robert ...	M. ...			do
James ...	M. ...			do
John Murphy	M. ...			do
John Shaw	M. Labourer			2nd Cabin
Robert ...	M. ...			do
John ...	M. ...			do
Ruth ...	J. Wife			do
Matthew ...	J. Child			do
Mary ...	J. do			do
Hugh ...	M. Cooper			do
Mary ...	M. Labourer			Storage
Joseph ...	M. do			2nd Cabin
Elizabeth ...	J. ...	England		do
Henry ...	M. ...			do
William ...	M. ...			do
Archibald ...	M. ...			do
Isaac ...	J. Wife			do
George ...	M. ...			do
James ...	M. ...			do
William ...	M. ...			do

Michael ...	M. ...			Storage
Margaret ...	J. ...			do
Michael ...	M. ...			2nd Cabin
Edward ...	M. ...	U.S.A.		do
Catharine ...	J. ...	Ireland		do
Peter ...	M. ...	U.S.A.		Storage
John ...	M. ...	U.S.A.		do
John ...	J. ...	England		do
James ...	M. ...	Ireland		do
Edward ...	M. do	do		do
John ...	M. ...	U.S.A.		do
John ...	M. ...	Ireland		do
Bryan ...	M. do	do		do
Martin ...	M. do	do		do
Mary ...	J. ...	do		do
Henry ...	J. do	do		do
Thomas ...	M. ...	do		do
Mrs do	J. Wife	do		do
Tom do	M. Child	do		do
Stephen do	M. do	do		do
Maria do	J. do	do		do
Johanna ...	J. ...	do		do
Timothy ...	M. ...	do		do
Johanna ...	J. Wife	do		do

March 1862

149



Maria Reynolds	3	J. G. Will	do	76	J. A.	do
Timothy	10	M. do	do		do	do
James	do	J. M. do	do		do	do
Hugh McGuire	21	M. Clark	do		do	do
Patrick Dwyer	21	M. Labourer	do		do	Storage
Patrick McArthur	21	M. do	do		do	do
Nicholas Kelly	30	M. Weaver	U. S. A.		do	Quadrant
Janakovic	20	J. Spinster	Ireland		do	do
Nicholas Buchanan	21	M. Labourer	do		do	do
Robert Fitzgerald	20	M. do	do		do	
Jane	do	J. Wife	do		do	
Daniel Fitzgerald	19	M. Labourer	do		do	
Elihu	do	J. Spinster	do		do	
Mary	do	J. do	do		do	Storage
Sarah	do	J. do	do		do	
Robert	do	M. Child	do		do	
Martha	do	J. do	do		do	
John	do	M. Labourer	do		do	Storage
Patrick Coffey	30	M. Miner	do		do	do
William Coker	24	M. Painter	U. S. A.		do	do
Patrick McLaughlin	20	M. Labourer	Ireland		do	do
Thos. Keefe	24	M. do	do		do	do
Margaret McClelland	25	J. Spinster	do		do	do
Martin Turner	26	M. Farmer	U. S. A.		do	do
Mrs. Collier	22	M. Labourer	Ireland		do	do
James Thompson	27	M. Merchant	U. S. A.	76	do	Quadrant
Jane Dent	32	M. Labourer	England		do	do
Mrs. Elihu	do	J. Wife	do		do	do
Polly	do	J. Child	do		do	do
Elihu	do	J. do	do		do	do
Henry Saunders	23	M. Labourer	do		do	Storage
William Wright	30	M. Dyer	U. S. A.		do	Quadrant
Mary Halloran	27	J. Spinster	U. S. A.		do	Storage
Catharine Kelly	27	J. Wife	U. S. A.		do	do
Elihu	do	J. do	Ireland		do	do
Christopher	do	M. Child	do		do	do
Mary	do	J. do	do		do	do
William Cone	30	M. Labourer	U. S. A.		do	do
Catharine	do	J. Wife	U. S. A.		do	do
Ann	do	J. Child	U. S. A.		do	do
Thomas	do	M. do	U. S. A.		do	do
William	do	8 M. do	U. S. A.		do	Quadrant
Martin Joyce	24	M. Labourer	U. S. A.		do	do
Catharine	do	J. Wife	Ireland		do	do
Maria	do	J. Spinster	do		do	do
John Cane	24	M. Barber	U. S. A.		do	do
Mary	do	J. Child	U. S. A.		do	do
Bridget	do	J. do	U. S. A.		do	do
James Sheehan	30	M. Butcher	Ireland		do	do



Mrs. Wheeler	21	J. Wife	Ireland	do	do	do
Francis Turner	22	M. Black	Germany	do	do	do
A. Sperry	24	M. do	do	do	do	do
Wm. Butler	25	M. Child	England	do	do	do
Catharine Russell	26	J. Spinster	Ireland	do	do	do
Timothy O'Conroy	27	M. Butcher	No. S. A.	do	do	do
Thos. Turner	28	M. Labourer	England	do	do	Storage
Michael Fox	29	M. do	Ireland	do	do	do
Catharine Foley	30	J. Wife	do	do	do	do
Margery do	31	J. Spinster	do	do	do	do
Thomas do	32	M. Child	do	do	do	do
Walter Dwyer	33	J. Wife	do	do	do	do
Joseph do	34	M. Child	do	do	do	do
James Russell	35	M. Labourer	do	do	do	do
Patrick Meekle	36	M. Child	do	do	do	Storage
John Murphy	37	M. Labourer	do	do	do	do
Patrick Kelly	38	M. do	do	do	do	do
Jeremiah Carey	39	M. do	do	do	do	do
Julia do	40	J. Wife	do	do	do	do
Mary Kelly	41	J. do	do	do	do	do
Mary Hagan	42	J. Spinster	do	do	do	do
Mary Kelly	43	J. Child	do	do	do	do
Margaret Donnelly	44	J. do	do	do	do	do
Catharine O'Keefe	45	J. Spinster	No. S. A.	do	do	do
Wm. O'Connell	46	M. Butcher	Ireland	do	do	do

*Bank Gazette*

*Nov 13 1852*

*Barbados*

185



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *W. W. Rhodes* Master of the *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* *American*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 feet list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Burthen* *Guyana* at *Burthens* from which port  
 said *Guyana* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *March 13th 1851* *W. W. Rhodes* *Burthen* *Guyana* *whereof*  
 Before me *W. W. Rhodes* is Master, from *Burthens* burthen *252 3/4* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by said passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Mrs C. A. Sawyer</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>Ship Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs A. M. Clayton</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Captain A. A. Bruce</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>B. Army</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Marcus A. Newhall</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Colonist</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>"</i>

*W. W. Rhodes*

W. G. L. L. L.  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
London

186

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J R Hurlbut* Master of the *Ship London* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship London* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *13 March 1862*

*J R Hurlbut*  
Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship London* *J R Hurlbut* is Master, from *London*

burthen *1145 3/4*

wherof *195* tons.

NAME	Age	Sex	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>James Fenwick</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>2d Cabin</i>	
<i>James Fenwick</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>James Fenwick</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>James Fenwick</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Steward</i>				
<i>Thomas Fenwick</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Richard Goss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>					
<i>William Goss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>					
<i>Robert Goss</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>John Goss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Steward</i>				
<i>John Goss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>					
<i>Jordan Beck</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>George H. H. H.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Catherine W. H.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Rashid A. H.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>					
<i>George H. H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>male</i>					
<i>George H. H.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Robert H. H.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>William C. H.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Thomas H. H.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				
<i>Sarah H. H.</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Female</i>					
<i>Henrietta H. H.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Female</i>					

*J R Hurlbut*

*20 20 March*  
*said by Ship London*  
*2d Cabin*



Handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly including a date and a name, though the text is faint and difficult to decipher.

187

DISTRICT OF N W-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Carl J. Pender* Master of the *SS Columbia* do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers received on board the *SS Columbia* at New York, on the *17th* day of *May* 18*62* at *11* o'clock *A.M.* from *London* whereof *1* are *British* and *1* are *Foreign* born.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th* day of *May* 18*62* at *New York* N.Y.

*Carl J. Pender*  
Master of the *SS Columbia*

*Henry*  
Notary Public

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	Place of Birth	Profession	Religion	Color	Dead on the Voyage
<i>Maria Heare</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>—</i>

*B. Ursula*  
M. 14. 1. 62

188



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK

1. J. 1. 18  
 NEW-YORK  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS  
 111 1/2  
 116

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE	RESIDENCE	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
1. Wanda Simon	28		Book	Padre	Public Statist	1-2
4. Jankovics Jan	42			Padre		
6. Bourque au cas	23			Padre		
4. Wier Jan	29			Padre		
6. Solovt Anwar	29			Padre		
5. Moutin J. Sam	49			Padre		
"	28			Padre		
8. Janet Jan	24			Padre		
9. Hilman Joseph	33			Padre		
10. Moutin Fred	24			Padre		
1	6			Padre		
9. Blatz Theodor	21			Padre		
6. Holdner Julius	24			Padre		
4. Klockert Jan	34			Padre		
5	23			Padre		
6. Kohler August	21			Padre		
"	18			Padre		
8. Schaad Johannes	22			Padre		
9. Keller Paul	31			Padre		
20. Solider Julia	21			Padre		
1. Kadenhut Sebastian	37			Padre		
4. Anlicher Hermann	23			Padre		
6. Klucki Hermann	24			Padre		
4. Kallenbacher Fred	29			Padre		
5. Linder Wilhelm	25			Padre		
6. Fischer Daniel	22			Padre		
4. Joseffa Giacomo	16			Padre		
8. Groda Linda	10			Padre		
9. Framagni Michiel	21			Padre		
20. Bombardieri Andrea	25			Padre		
1. K. Oeth Peter	22			Padre		
2. Felardi Carlo	41			Padre		
3. Felacchi Giovanni	42			Padre		
4. Pullette	18			Padre		
5. Sauerhof Fred	29			Padre		
6. <del>Butler</del> Sando	24			Padre		
" Kopp Rodina	27			Padre		
8. Felit	4			Padre		
9. George	15			Padre		
40. Margat	4			Padre		
1. Schraubacher	4			Padre		
2				Padre		

4	Schaubert	July 8	in	same	1st	Lucia
4	Jacob	1				
6	Louis	2				
5	Small	Jan 31	6	me		
4	Stehan	Jan 41				same
1	Mariconelli	Jan 27				same
6	Burkhardt	Jan 27				same
60	"	12				
1	Edel	5				
2	Edel	5				
3	Edel	2				
4	Falconi	Jan 24				same
5	Passagno	10				
5	Calambun	Jan 21				
4	Cariglio	Jan 27				
8	Manero	Jan 22				
5	Cognani	Jan 25				
2	Arichi	Jan 29				
1	Rudolph	Jan 25				same
2	Sutter	Jan 29				same
6	Stehan	Jan 25				same
4	"	Jan 22				

57 Adults  
 11 Children  
 1 Infant  


---

 69 passengers



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *M. S. S. S.* do solemnly *swear* and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of **NEW-YORK**, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this

185

So help me God

Before me

**LIST OR MANIFEST** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship* is Master from *Germany*

burthen

whereof tons.

NUMBERS	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
		YEARS	MONTHS					
1	<i>Scwale</i>	<i>Guinich</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Baden</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2	<i>Sackman</i>	<i>Jean</i>	<i>49</i>			<i>France</i>		
3	<i>Rovigno</i>	<i>Stephan</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italia</i>		
4	<i>Mico</i>	<i>Jean</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Driver</i>	<i>France</i>		
5	<i>Folwer</i>	<i>Almand</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Turner</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>Highhausen</i>	
6	<i>Moulin</i>	<i>Fredric</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Baker</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Neuenburg</i>	
7		<i>Sophie</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>				
8	<i>Domer</i>	<i>Jean</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>France</i>		
9	<i>Dhlman</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>S.</i>		
10	<i>Moulin</i>	<i>Venette</i>	<i>34</i>					
11		<i>Eugene</i>	<i>6</i>					
12	<i>Blatz</i>	<i>Theodor</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Baden</i>		
13	<i>Holdner</i>	<i>Gottlieb</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Furtemberg</i>		
14	<i>Klocher</i>	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>High Baden</i>	<i>Ship Gullin</i>	<i>been one boy</i>
15		<i>Margdebe</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>High Baden</i>	<i>Ship Gullin</i>
16	<i>Wohler</i>	<i>Joh. Louis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Baden</i>		
17		<i>Elisab</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>				
18	<i>Schaad</i>	<i>Johann</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>		
19	<i>Keller</i>	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Miller</i>			
20	<i>Loliger</i>	<i>Julie</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				
21	<i>Eisenhul</i>	<i>Sebastian</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Baker</i>			
22	<i>Anlicher</i>	<i>Marian</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>				
23	<i>Stueck</i>	<i>Hemrich</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
24	<i>Kaltenbach</i>	<i>Fred</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Brewer</i>			
25	<i>Linder</i>	<i>Ulrich</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>S.</i>			
26	<i>Fischer</i>	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Locksmith</i>			
27	<i>Joseffa</i>	<i>Giacomo</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Miner</i>	<i>Italia</i>		
28	<i>Grosa</i>	<i>Conchi</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			
29	<i>Fiamagni</i>	<i>Leibel</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>S.</i>			
30	<i>Bombardieri</i>	<i>Andreas</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>S.</i>			
31	<i>Moutti</i>	<i>Pietro</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>S.</i>			
32	<i>Silardi</i>	<i>Carlo</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>S.</i>			
33	<i>Pelacchi</i>	<i>Sirvani</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>S.</i>			
34	<i>Puletti</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>S.</i>			
35	<i>Saueryaf</i>	<i>Fredr.</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Wuerttemberg</i>		
36	<i>Frueh</i>	<i>Theodor</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Baden</i>		
37	<i>Hipp</i>	<i>Rosine</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Hesse</i>		
38		<i>Peter</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>				
39		<i>Jerry</i>	<i>5</i>					
40		<i>Margar</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				
41	<i>Schaubecker</i>	<i>Friedr</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Dead with small pox</i>
42		<i>Carl</i>	<i>10</i>					



43	Schaubucher	Peter	3	m	Farmer	Hesse	United States
4		Jacot	6				
5		Louise	5				
6	Ball	Auguste	36	f	kn	Damen	
7	Stephan	Vincent	36				
8	Henriconette	Louis	45			Baden	
9	Berthold	Joseph	27			Switzerland	
10		Louis	39	f		France	
11			12				
12		Adèle	8				
13		Alfred	5	m			
14		Ernest	2				
15	Falsoni	Angelo	14			Farmer	Malta
16	Fabbagno		15			Farmer	
17	Calandrini	Laurent	9				
18	Caviglia	Francis	27				
19	Canaro	Jean	27				
20	Corrani	Agostino	28				
21	Christi	Giovanni	22				
22	Fudollet	Ernest	26				
23	Sutter	Jacques	52			Monks	Switzerland
24	Stephan	Francis	35			kn	London
25		Maria	32	f			Malta

54 Adults  
 11 Children  
 1 Infant  
 66 passengers

43  
 25

Sgt. Wm. Adams  
 Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Name	Age	Rank	Company
William Adams	17	Soldier	1st Regt. Mass. Inf.
John Peterson	22	Soldier	"
Thomas Wheeler	26	"	"
Joseph Russell	28	"	"
Wm O. West	30	"	"
Simon Johnson	34	"	"
William Do	36	"	"
Michael Do	38	"	"
Mary Do	40	"	"
Thomas Do	42	"	"
David Pickering	43	"	"
Mary Johnson	45	"	"
Mary Do	47	"	"
James Phillips	48	"	"
John Corbridge	20	"	"
James Do	18	"	"
Sam Johnson	27	"	"
Maria Do	29	"	"
Margaret Do	5	"	"
Wm Do	10	"	"
Joseph Broadly	10	"	"
Stephen Rice	23	"	"
Ann Wood	18	"	"

189

Sgt. Wm. Adams  
 March 11 1862



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Thos. J. Adams* Master of the *Thos. J. Adams* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and duly verified by me to the Collector of the Customs in the Custom District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Thos. J. Adams* at *Spain* from which port said *Thos. J. Adams* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *March 14* 18*87*

So help me God.  
*Thos. J. Adams*

Before me *Thos. J. Adams* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Thos. J. Adams* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *1170* tons, whereof

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Country of Destination	Part of Vessel	Particulars as to arrival during	Particulars as to departure during	Particulars as to arrival during	Particulars as to departure during	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months									
<i>James Gallegos</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Cabin</i>					
<i>Thomas Green</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Marion Sullivan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Mustard in Air</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Alonzo</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Catherine Madden</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret Brennan</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Ellen Cohen</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret Lynch</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>John Keegan</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary Hogan</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>William</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Denis</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret Mary</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary Keen</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary Keenan</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Catherine Gilmore</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>John Mc Cormick</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary Howard</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret Hill</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>James Hooper</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret Brown</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret Black</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>John Malone</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Marion</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Patrick</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Edward</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>John Mc</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
<i>Catherine Smith</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					



Sp. Ben. Adams  
 Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Name	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth
Robertson Mary	13	Wife	Ireland
John Peterson	32	Male	Sweden
Mason Whalen	26	"	"
Joseph Russell	28	"	"
Wm O'Keefe	20	Male	Ireland
Victor Morgan	34	Male	Ireland
Salome do	36	Wife	Ireland
Michael do	3	"	"
Mary do	Infant	"	"
Thomas do	"	"	"
David Skirring	25	Male	Scotland
Mass Grohagen	45	Male	Ireland
Henry do	19	"	"
James Shigley	25	Male	Ireland
Ellen Roskilde	20	"	"
James do	19	"	"
Ben Gougen	27	"	"
Maria do	29	Wife	"
Margret do	5	"	"
Wm do	Infant	"	"
Joseph Broadly	10	"	"
Stephen Nixon	22	"	"
Ann Madole	18	Wife	"

189

Ship Ben Adams  
 March 11 1862

Michael Godfrey	48	Male	"
Barbara do	30	Wife	"
Ellen do	7	"	"
Ben Magnuson	27	Male	Ireland
Justine do	24	Wife	"
Francis do	6	"	"
Elizabeth do	4	"	"
Salome do	Infant	"	"
Henry Miner	35	Male	"
John Weiler	45	"	"
John Kelly	20	"	"
Margaret Penning	30	Wife	"
Maria do	10	"	"
Esther do	7	"	"
Richard do	7	"	"
James Mc Daniel	33	Male	"
Patience Danner	20	Wife	"
Stephen Myron	18	Male	"
John Birmingham	24	"	"
Ben Pollard	36	"	"

No. Adams 1862  
 10 Koles  
 84  
 W.P.

*A. G. Africa*

*Mich 14 1850*

*L. pool*

190



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James Stone* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Alfred* whereof I am Master, from *London* whereof I am Master, from *London* burthen *1316* tons.

Sworn to this *March 14* 1862 *Alfred*

Before me *James Stone* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Alfred* is Master, from *London*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to remove or to visit	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Jordan M. ...</i>				<i>Male Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John Harris</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>William Boyd</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John Peterson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Jane ...</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Jane ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Margaret ...</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Alexander Dallas</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Ann C. Dallas</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Ann E. Dallas</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Peter M. ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Ann M. ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Edward Berry</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Alta Berry</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Maudie Berry</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>James Berry</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Edward C. Berry</i>				<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Jane ...</i>	<i>70</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Mary ...</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>James ...</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Margaret ...</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Joann ...</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Jane ...</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Alfred ...</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Isaac ...</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Ernest ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Joseph ...</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Alexander ...</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>William ...</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>William ...</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John ...</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Margaret ...</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>William ...</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Charles ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>William ...</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John ...</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>Thomas ...</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>John ...</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>David ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>yes</i>
<i>George ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>yes</i>



James Peart	...	Male Merchant	England		
Thomas Hill	2	do	America		
Gustavus Hart	2	do	do		
William L. Merrin	25	do Merchant	England		
John C. Allen	13	do	do		
David D. Vail	28	do	America		
Andrew Whalman	26	do	do		
George W. Mose	27	do	England		
John W. Mose	27	do	Scotland		
Thomas W. Mullen	47	do	Germany		
James W. Mullen	27	do	America		
William Thompson	7	do	do		
Edward Marshall	7	do	Germany		
Edward C. Mott	25	do Merchant	do		
James W. Mott	40	do	Poland		
George W. Mott	26	do	do		
William W. Coane	27	do	Scotland		
Andrew Clarendon	29	do	England		
Messing Durado	27	do	Spain		
Francis Lejeune	27	do	France	France	
James Lejeune	21	Female	do	do	
Thomas Duranta	21	Male Merchant	Spain	Spain	
John Pearson	50	do	England	America	
John Brown	41	do	America	do	
Eliza Blackburn	34	do	do	do	
William Stewart	45	do Merchant	Scotland	do	
Deuson Mergenthau	35	do	Prussia	do	
Urron Hillman	26	do	Prussia	do	
Peter Miller	30	do none	Scotland	do	



44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

*El Sepulchro  
del 12 1862  
Barrameda*

191

**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *J. H. H.*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with

my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship No. 100* whereof I am Master, from *London*

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

*18th* day of *April* 18*61*

Before me

*J. H. H.*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the *Ship No. 100* is Master, from *London*

Burthen *1000*

whereof Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>John Doe</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>George Smith</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Telegrapher</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>J. H. H.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>John Doe</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Thomas Brown</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Erica Smith</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Richard Smith</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>George H. H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>William H. H.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Richard H. H.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Magdalen H. H.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	
<i>Caroline H. H.</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	

*J. H. H.*



E. C. Smith

Mich 17<sup>th</sup> 1882  
ap

my

192

121

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Jerry* Master of the *Ship Ariel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Ariel* at *Admiralty* from which port said *Ship Ariel* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *March 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Ariel* whereof  
is Master, from *Admiralty* burthen *175* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
Mr. Robinson	115		M	Widower	U. S.	U. S.		Cabin
Mr. Connor	59		"					
C. A. Carter	55		"		U. S.			
Mr. Cooper	28		"					
S. Vail	41		"		U. S.			
E. R. Sprague	30		"					
Wm. Fisher	110		"					
J. H. Miller	44		"					
Wm. Miller	30		M					
A. Martin	25		M					
J. W. McLean	31		"					
Wm. Grandt	26		M					
G. J. Skell	41		M					
J. M. Perry	28		"					

Frank Wood	34		"					
G. J. Hall	41		"					
L. W. Page	30		"					
Wm. Green	28		"					
John Green	24		"					
H. Young	27		"					
Wm. A. Conroy	46		M					
C. Reed	52		M					
W. S. Landon	31		"					
E. A. Bennett	34		"					
James P. Sullivan	40		"					
John Sullivan	31		"					
Sam. Ryan	111		"					
Thos. Naughton	30		"					
Rich. Gardin	43		"					
W. A. Long	113		"					
Capt. S. F. Belmont	52		"					
W. H. Smith	21		"					
Wm. J. Hall	43		"					
N. W. Reki	38		"					
W. C. Bradford	30		"					
Geo. J. Kelly	33		"					
Geo. Wilson	112		"					
Wm. Wm. Mathison	30		M					
Wm. Sheridan	115		M					
S. Steel	28		"					
H. Quinn	41		"					

Wm T. P. Howland	18	M	1	1	1
Capt. N. R. Nelson	26	M			
Wm. L. New	31	M			
E. W. Smith	41	M			
H. R. Meigs	60	M			
L. Alexis	39	M			
Mrs. Alexis	31	M			
E. Smith	41	M			
J. Colyer	42	M			
G. Colyer	17	M			
Leon Gross	27	M			
S. N. Woodruff	38	M			
David Barr	31	M			
H. Fawcett	38	M			
Mrs. Fawcett	28	M			
J. S. Wheeler	31	M			
Mary Maher	43	M			
J. T. Howland	18	M			
Mrs. J. F. Shapley	34	M			
" Jane Hawley	24	M			
Saml. Ellis	37	M	1	1	1
A. Allen	10	M			
W. Cherr	43	M			
C. Krause	34	M			

R. B. Wallis	42	M			
J. Gleason	29	M			
G. Cagar	34	M			
N. R. Whitely	34	M			
C. W. Lake	27	M			
G. W. Crick	47	M			
J. Collins	38	M			
G. P. Austin	30	M			
S. F. Austin	47	M			
Mrs. Pearson	35	M			
W. Sanborn	26	M			
Lewis Keller	34	M			
N. Hill	48	M			
R. Bennett	37	M			
R. Coleman	21	M			
So. A. Long	42	M			
W. Boylin	33	M			
W. W. Sandy	38	M			
Mrs. Snyder	40	M			
Mrs. M. Wemy	37	M			
J. W. Hill	39	M			
J. Malbacher	41	M			
Chs. W. Boy	32	M			
B. Bigelow	40	M			
Mrs. Shelli	38	M			
J. Curran	37	M			
Mrs. Sandue	38	M			

Storage



		No	Label	U.S.	U.S.	Storage
Wm Maden	33	"				
Wm Weston	24	"				
Nancy Eddy	31	"				
John Melton	113	"				
P. S. Bourgeois	38	"				
B. Chong	30	"				
John Wilson	29	"				
J. Hanson	42	"				
Mrs Hanson	40	"				
Julia Hanson	16	"				
Sarah Hanson	14	"				
Emily Hanson	12	"				
Ann Hanson	9	M				
John Hanson	5	"				
Enoch Hanson	2	"				
Miss M. Haub	31	F				
J. H. Cook	34	M				
W. C. Lusk	38	"				
Peter Quinn	42	"				
Geo Williams	37	"				
J. B. Corbett	24	"				
A. J. Estridge	44	"				
G. W. Hough	36	"				
J. R. Jones	31	"				
J. N. Brown	43	"				
J. G. Stoddard	27	"				
J. Wise	39	"				

Geo Kim	49	"				
R. Yarbrough	30	" 6				
W. A. Crane	42	"				
Alex Bunting	34	"				
E. Henderson	37	"				
James Gray	29	"				
Geo. Sulman	38	"				
Geo Hoffman	42	"				
James Coates	39	"				

11

The American Congress  
March 14 to 1862  
London

193



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, J. L. Woodward Master of the Ship American Enquirer do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at London from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 17th day of August 1862 before me J. L. Woodward

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship American Enquirer at London burthen 163 95

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
John A. Saunders	50		Male	Contractor	England	United States		Stowage
Geo. Sugwell	39		"	Stone Mason	"	"		
Albert Husler	21		"	General	England	"		
Edward Scott	25		"	Boat Steerer	"	"		
Thomas Fryer	31		"	Engineer	"	"		
Judy	21		Female		"	"		
George Farringer	21		Male	Blackston	Germany	"		
John Ott	18		"	Supersticker	"	"		
Michael Netzer	24		"	Blackston	"	"		
Wm. Lorr	30		"	Labourer	"	"		
John Welch	27		"	"	Ireland	"		
John Hamilton	28		"	"	"	"		
John Conroy	22		"	"	"	"		
Henry Fricke	35		Female		Ireland	Canada State		Stowage
Thomas	12		"		"	"		
Catherine O'Leary	44		"		Ireland	"		

Fourteen Packages Baggage



X 94  
X

Ship

Orient

Liverpool

March 17. 1861.

194

Duties

~~Original \$ 20.00~~

~~Liquidated \$ 20.00~~

~~Excess \$ 2.00~~

Wm. L. ...  
J. ...

MASTER'S OATH ON ENTERING VESSEL

I, George Hill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the Report and Manifest subscribed in my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Orient at the time of her sailing from the port of Simsport

or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me or with my knowledge; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said vessel; that no package whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise, have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the said port of Simsport except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the Collector are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said Manifest as the stores for the cabin and vessel are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that, if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise, of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the Report and Manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay make due report thereof to the Collector of the Port and District of New-York. And I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever, in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I further swear, that an officer of the Customs has applied for an inspection of the Manifest of the Cargo on board the said vessel, and that a certificate of endorsement has been delivered to me on the Manifest of such Cargo.

I do further, as required by law, solemnly swear, that I have, to the best of my knowledge or belief, delivered or caused to be delivered, into the Post Office of this Port, every letter and every bag, parcel or package of letters that were on board the said vessel during her last voyage, and that I have so delivered or caused to be delivered all such letters, bags, parcels and packages as were in my possession, or under my power or control.

I further swear, that the Register of the said Ship herewith presented, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, and that no foreign subject or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share, by the way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said Ship. I further swear, that no part of the crew of the said vessel has been impressed, or detained in the course of the last voyage by any foreign power. I further swear, that the said vessel sailed from the said port on the 13 Sep 1862

George Hill  
17  
1862  
Collector

COLLECTOR.

NAVAL OFFICER.

HELP ME GOD.







*Audrey R. Follen* (copy) the wife of  
presented to me this day as the Original Receipt of the cargo on board the *Ship*  
*Orient* *Nice*  
to Master from *Liverpool*  
In Witness Whereof, I hereunto sign my name this *15* *March* *1882*

*Audrey R. Follen*  
*Superior*

*Ep. Janicko*  
*10. Mech 1882*

195





100 11/10/10  
M. 11/10/10

196

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, W. V. ... Master of the ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly ... that the following List or Manifest ... is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ...

Summ to ... March ... List or Manifest of ... Passengers taken on board the ... is Master from ... burthen ... tons ... whereof

Francis ... 25 Male Captain ... US

whereof the vessel occupied ...

St Julian B.C.C.  
1881

197



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. P. B. [unclear]* Master of the *Ship [unclear]* do solemnly swear and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and true, delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board at the said port of *[unclear]* from which port said *[unclear]* is to sail, and that on said list is stated the age, the sex, and the complexion of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each of them, the passage to which each is bound, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest contains the names of all passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.  
I swear to this *March 11* before me *[unclear]* whereof  
*[unclear]* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship [unclear]* whereof  
*[unclear]* is Master of the *[unclear]* Tons.

NAMES	AGE	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	THE PORT OF THE VOYAGE	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
<i>James Moore</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>

198

District of New-York Port of New-York.

1. William Cushing

Ship Mananauck

Ship Mananauck

Freeport

*[Handwritten signature]*

Wm Cushing

Ship Mananauck

Freeport

1820

New York 23rd and 24th Oct  
 1820  
 Passengers the port  
 of New York

*[Handwritten signature]*

Ann Heenan	22	Female	Servant - Ireland	United States
Bridget Steer	50	"	"	"
Thomas Power	19	Male	"	"
Mary Maloney	20	Female	Shoemaker	"
John Joyce	29	Male	Spurrier	"
Mahell Slaven	22	"	Colonist	Ireland
William Colman	21	"	"	Ireland
John Daley	36	"	Yeoman	"
Mary Lecky	30	Female	Servant	"
Thomas "	11	Male	"	"
John Sweeney	24	"	Surgeon	"
Ellen Hall	22	Female	Wife	mother's infant - Born on passage
Thomas Byron	24	Male	Clerk	England
Joseph Gouge	25	"	House Carpenter	Ireland
James Smith	18	"	Colonist	"
Richard Riley	25	"	Wheaver	England
Mary Jennings	21	Female	Wife	Ireland
Patrick Floody	40	Male	Farmer	"
Madgett "	34	Female	Wife	"
Patrick "	3	Male	"	"
John "	Infant	"	"	"
Thomas M. Gaine	40	"	Farmer	"
Mary M. Gaine	50	Female	Wife	"
James "	22	Male	Colonist	"
James Matthews	30	"	Soldier	"
Catherine "	24	Female	Servant	"
Charles Williams	23	Male	Mariner	Norway
Jane Adams	48	Female	Wife	Ireland
Ellen Stoney	18	"	Servant	"

Between Dec 18 1820

17 Male Passengers  
 11 Female "  
 1 Male Infant  
 29



*Sp. Musc. Joby*

*16. 11. 62*

199



Sib. Ant. 1862

Al. 14 62

200



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Lewis H. Tucker* Master of the *St. Paul* do solemnly swear, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector at the Customs of the Customs District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Paul* from which said *St. Paul* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *19th March* 186*2* before me, *Lewis H. Tucker* Master of the *St. Paul* So help me God

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Paul* which is Master, from *St. Louis* and *St. Louis*

Name	Age	Sex	Country	Part of Vessel	Country of Destination	Remarks
<i>Miss Julia Boyce</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>

*Lewis H. Tucker*



*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, mostly illegible due to fading.*

201

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *John Lawrence*

*John Lawrence*

*10/20/62*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers

*X*

NAMES	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Destination
<i>John Lawrence</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>
<i>Robert Jones</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Boston</i>
<i>Thomas Clark</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>
<i>Charles Clark</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>John Burrows</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>

*✓*



Old Lane W. Co. Pa.

May 19 62

202

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I.

*Wilde*

Master of the *Ship B. A. Line Richard* do solemnly swear and truly

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and signed by the Captain of the said vessel, in compliance of the Act of Congress, in relation to the Customs and Collection Duties of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that the said list is truly and signed the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and a certain country of which he is intended to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862

Before me

*[Signature]*

List or Manifest of

Passengers taken on board the *Richard* is Master of the same

on this

day

whereof

*So help me God  
J. A. Wilde*

<i>Louis Fischer</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>St. Barbara</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>
<i>Behr</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>

200' depth

10/1/00

203



District of New York Port of New York.

I, *[Signature]* do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest of all the passengers and crew of the vessel, *[Vessel Name]*, which arrived at the Port of New York, on the *[Date]*, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers and crew of said vessel, and that said List or Manifest is true and correct.

Subscribed at New York, this *19* day of *August*, 18*81*.  
Before me,  
*[Signature]*  
List or Manifest of *[Vessel Name]*

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
So help me God.  
Witness my hand and seal this *19* day of *August*, 18*81*.

Table with columns for NAMES, RANK, and other details. The table is mostly blank with some faint handwritten entries.

W. J. G. ...  
... ..

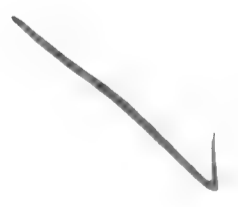
204

District of New York Port of New York.

I, *J. P. [unclear]* Master of the *Brig Sea Hawk* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *London* from which port said *Brig* is now *arrived* and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed by *J. P. [unclear]* 19th March 1851  
 Before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Brig Sea Hawk* whereof  
 is Master of it *[Signature]* burthen *233 1/2* tons

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Julia [unclear]</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>United States, N. York</i>	<i>Cabin</i>





Ergebnis

19. April 69

205



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John J. ...* solemnly swear and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now presented by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers, to be taken on board the *... whereof I am Master,* from *...*

Signed by the *John J. ...* Before me *...*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *... whereof* *... is Master, from* *... further* *... tons.*

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	Place of Birth	Country to which they are bound	Died on the Voyage
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>None</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>None</i>

*John J. ...*

*E. L. G. G. G.*  
*May 19 1872*

2.

206





W. J. B. Miller  
May 6

207





Genl. Taylor Jr  
March 19th 1862

208

March 19th 1862

11

11

District of New York — Port of New York.

I, *E. Wood* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and per-  
 feet list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *New York* from which port  
 said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *12th* day of *March* 18*73* at *New York* whereof  
*E. Wood* Master of the said *Ship* is Master, from *1410* tons.

NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Lawrence Ryan</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Upper Deck</i>
<i>Cath</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catherine</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Jones</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Bayporter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martin Bryant</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Lawrence Nelson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patrick Smith</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Porter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Michael Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Anne Maria</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Sumner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Fleming McCarthy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Porter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Henry Stevens</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>David Sobuski</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Walsh</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Gustave Miller</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Frederick Forts</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Carl August</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Stitzer</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Maria Selien</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alfred Adams</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Paula Adams</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>David Marley</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Mills</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Heally</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Hedy Bonn</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Pat</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bridget</i>	<i>6 months</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Tierney</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Philip Sullivan</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Henry</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Wm. Brady</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Lolly Brady</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Patterson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John McKenna</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



W. Brady	54	M	Labourer	"	"
Lilly Brady	19	F	None	"	"
James Paterson	18	M	Labourer	"	"
John McHenna	21	M	Do	"	"
Margul Do	21	F	Servant	"	"
Elizabeth Lowrey	20	F	Do	United States	"
John Maloney	28	M	Labourer	Ireland	"

George Donohoe	27	M	Labourer	"	United States
Byron Farver	31	M	"	"	"
James Ray	28	M	"	"	"
Patt Lyon	25	M	Carpenter	"	"
Thomas Conolan	25	M	Labourer	United States	"
Pat Conolan	27	M	"	"	"
John McCormack	21	M	"	"	"
John Higgins	22	M	Servant	"	"
Thomas Brady	31	M	Labourer	"	"
Wm Brady	25	M	"	"	"
Patt Brady	3	M	"	"	"
Ellen Conolan	22	F	"	"	"
Thomas McCormack	31	M	"	"	"
Anthony Middy	41	M	"	"	"
Michael Do	14	M	"	"	"
Patt Murphy	26	M	Labourer	"	"
Edward Buckley	41	M	"	United States	"
Edward Do	1	M	None	"	"
Hugh Finigan	35	M	Labourer	Ireland	"
Michael Neary	34	M	"	"	"
Michael Murray	21	M	"	"	"
Wm Murray	21	F	Servant	"	"
Francis McCaulley	24	M	Labourer	United States	"
Mary Quinn	25	F	Servant	England	"
Thomas Vessey	29	M	Lab?	Ireland	"
Catharine Do	24	F	"	"	"
John Do	2	M	"	"	"
Patt Faharty	24	M	Labourer	"	"
Honora Do	22	F	Servant	"	"
Thomas Jones	42	M	Ship Stoker	England	"
Anthony Hill	21	M	"	"	"
Julia Hill	18	F	Servant	Ireland	"
James Daly	41	M	Labourer	"	"
Owen Daly	21	M	Do	"	"
Samuel Cooper	35	M	Stitcher	England	"
Samuel "	13	M	None	"	"
Henry Byrnes	21	M	Labourer	Ireland	"
Michael Darleson	45	M	"	England	"
Sarah Do	45	F	None	"	"
Edmond Meddy	19	M	"	Ireland	"
Henry Spindley	35	M	Labourer	England	"
Elizabeth Do	33	F	None	"	"
Harriet Do	11	F	"	"	"
Betsy Do	3	F	"	"	"
Walter Do	11	M	"	"	"
Mary Murray	20	F	None	Ireland	"
Julia Dwyer	20	F	"	"	"

Thomas Temple	15	M	Labourer	Ireland	U.S.
Ellen Do	18	F	None	"	"
John Moran	18	M	Labourer	"	"
Ellen Moran	11	F	Servant	"	"
John Conway	51	M	Labourer	"	"
John Nield	52	M	"	"	"
Catharine Neary	15	F	None	"	"
Joseph Knaboth	29	M	Barber	England	"
Samuel Coy	52	M	Spinner	"	"
Elizabeth Do	48	F	None	"	"
John Do	29	M	Labourer	"	"



John Conway	50	M	Labourer	"
John Niel	52	F	"	"
Catharine Kelly	15	M	none	England
Joseph Kenworthy	27	"	brewer	"
Samuel Coy	52	"	spinner	"
Elizabeth	48	F	none	"
John	23	M	Labourer	"
Edward	12	"	"	W.I.
John Bellamy	31	"	"	"
Sokana	23	F	none	"
Sabina Jones	30	"	"	England
Thomas Powell	32	M	Carpenter	Ireland
Mary T. Hurley	25	F	Servant	W.I.
Benjamin Fish	21	M	Sailor	"
Henry	20	"	do	"
Maria Jones	27	F	Servant	Ireland
Mary Duff	26	"	do	"
Mary Shea	28	"	do	"
David Little	23	M	Mariner	England
Joseph Crawford	24	"	"	W.I.
Mary Keegan	45	F	none	Ireland
Mary Manning	22	"	Servant	"
James	4	M	none	"
Grace Beethin	20	F	"	"
James McDavid	49	M	"	"
Thomas	17	"	"	"
Isabella	10	"	"	"
Alice	2	"	"	"
John Daly	28	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	W.I.
James	20	"	"	Ireland
Honora	18	F	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"
Margaret Duff	20	"	"	"
Budget Kelly	50	"	"	"
Sarah Fickan	14	"	"	"
Budget McHew	47	"	"	"
Mary	47	"	"	"
Patt Gormally	25	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"
Sarah	20	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"
Matthew Purcell	23	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"
Cath <sup>r</sup>	15	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"
Mary Lahey	20	"	"	"
Bridget Whelan	20	"	"	"
Mary Leary	17	"	"	"

John Connor	30	M	Sailor	Ireland
Patt McGinnis	40	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"
John	7	M	none	"
Michael	2	M	"	"
Mary	2	F	"	"
Caroline Donohue	24	F	Sup <sup>r</sup> market	"
Susan Mack	13	F	Servant	"
Francis Torrey	23	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"
Ellen	18	F	Servant	"
Mary Kelly	20	F	do	"
Helia Stacey	20	F	do	"
Thomas McDonnell	28	M	Wares	W.I.
Anne Quinn	28	F	none	Ireland
Cath <sup>r</sup>	19	F	"	"
Benj <sup>t</sup> Connolly	30	F	"	"
Elizabeth	18	F	"	"
John	3	M	"	"
Mary	14	F	"	"
Anne Busman	20	F	"	"
Bridget Navin	17	F	"	"
Mary Hughes	47	F	"	"
Sarah Connolly	50	F	"	"
Mary	20	F	"	"
Cath <sup>r</sup> Lennon	40	F	"	"



John Connor	30	M	Taylor	Galane
Patt McGinnis	40	M	Sab <sup>e</sup>	"
John Do	4	M	none	"
Michael Do	5	M	"	"
Mary Do	7	F	"	"
Caroline Southwell	24	F	Sup <sup>r</sup> Matter	"
Susan Stoll	15	F	Servant	"
Francis Barry	23	M	Sab <sup>e</sup>	"
Ellen Do	18	F	Servant	"
Mary Kelly	30	F	Do	"
Helia Shady	21	F	Do	"
Thomas McDonnell	28	M	Slave	U S
Anne Quinn	28	F	none	Galane
Cath Do	19	F	"	"
Druid Connolly	30	F	"	"
Eliza Do	18	F	"	"
John Do	3	M	"	"
Mary Do	14	F	"	"
Anne Busman	20	F	"	"
Bridget Kevin	17	F	"	"
Mary Hughes	47	F	"	"
Sarah Connolly	30	F	"	"
Mary Do	8	F	"	"
Cath Lennon	40	F	"	"
Mary Monahan	50	F	Sub <sup>t</sup>	"
Cath Britt	30	F	"	"
Mary Do	3	F	none	"
Edward Do	13	M	"	"
Mary Murphy	50	F	Sab <sup>e</sup>	"
Bridget "	24	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"
Michael "	15	M	none	"
Denis McGarry	26	M	Sab <sup>e</sup>	"
Law Kelly	22	M	"	"
Martin Dyer	20	M	"	"
John Kelly	20	M	"	"
Law McGuinn	31	M	"	"
John Gallaher	20	M	"	"
John Redmond	26	M	"	"
Thomas Moore	19	M	"	"
Chas Griffes	20	M	"	"
John Brady	22	M	"	"

Ep. Michan R,

Nov 20 62

2000 1/2

209



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *Wm. W. Fuller* Master of the *Br. Ship Stehawk* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *I swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and approved by the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Bermuda* from which port said *Ship* is bound to *New-York* and that the said List sets forth the age, sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each is bound, and the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to on *March 20* by *Wm. W. Fuller* before me *J. W. Miller* whereof  
 List or Manifest of *Fuller* Passengers taken on board the *Br. Ship Stehawk* is Master from *Bermuda* burthen *577 1/2* tons *Eng*

Name	Age	Sex	Country	Port of Origin	Part of the vessel occupied
<i>Mrs. Richardson</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>and Child</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*J. W. Miller*

✓

210

1880

7 - 10 - 1880

1.

19

19



Dr. J. J. ...

...

...

211



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John A. Moore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Boat "Sumner"* whereof I am Master, from *Malabar Is.*

Sworn to, this *20th* *Dec* 18*62* at *Malabar Is.*  
Before me  
**List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Boat "Sumner"* whereof  
*Anderson* is Master, from *Malabar Is.* burthen *52 1/2* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they were born or reside	Died in the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>John A. Moore</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Malabar Is.</i>	<i>Malabar Is.</i>	
<i>John A. Moore</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Malabar Is.</i>	<i>Malabar Is.</i>	

By J. J. ...  
1211  
1862  
Am. ...

212



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, John J. Sullivan, Master of the U.S.S. Fish Hawk, do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now before me, is a true and correct account of all the Passengers on board the said vessel, and that the same contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers on board the said vessel.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_  
 Before me,

So help me, God.  
*J. J. Sullivan*

### LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

NAMES	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they are bound	The Country in which they intend to reside	Tons

*J. J. Sullivan*  
 Master

*C. G. Conditaria*

*Nov. 22 1862*

213

*11/2*



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, John Black do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Town of Wagon whereof I am Master, from Wagon

Sworn to this 11th day of June 1862  
Before me  
John Black is Master, from Wagon whereof 113 tons.

George A. A. A.	21 Male	Self	Scotland	New York
Andrew Mitchell	24 do	Mason	New York	do
Mary Jane Kauton	25 Female	none	Ireland	New York
Catherine Stone	36 do	none	Scotland	New York
George Stone	9 Male		do	do
Catherine Stone	5 Female	See Children	do	do
James Stone	2 Male		do	do
Lidia Aluoro	30 Female	none	do	Utica N.Y.
Lucretia Aluoro	4 do		do	do
Marcus Aluoro	2 Male	See Children	do	do
Archibald Robertson	20 do	Clark	do	New York
John Smith	23 do	none	do	do



*Ship Mercury*

*Mar. 22 1862*

214

District of New York - Port of New York

French

Germany

that the ...  
 for list of ...  
 and ...  
 with ...  
 that ...

*[Signature]*

List of Manifest

62 ...

1894

John ...

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Country	Remarks
1	Kocher Christian	21	M	France	
2	Armbuster Louis	28	M	"	
3	Kump Louis	25	M	"	
4	Kelton Jacques	24	M	"	
5	Hermanns baby	...	F	"	
6	Kalcher Louis	18	M	"	
7	Schmel Louis	18	M	"	
8	McIntire Jean	24	M	"	
9	" William	21	M	"	
10	Maroni Giuseppe	26	M	"	
11	Flas Jean	27	M	"	
12	DiPrato Giovanni	20-3	M	"	
13	" Marie	18	F	"	
14	DiCesari J. B.	30	M	"	
15	Reger Louis	20	M	"	
16	Walter ...	22	M	"	
17	Simon ...	23	M	"	
18	Rugali Nicolas	38	M	"	
19	Bozziglio M. B.	10	M	"	
20	" Maria	42	F	"	
21	Tassano Pierre	43	M	"	
22	Gallini Giacomo	20	M	"	
23	Loard Auguste	25	M	"	
24	Posasco Giuseppe	19	M	"	
25	Hankel Conrad	35	M	"	
26	DeFincourt Charles	22	M	"	
27	Kunk Christian	26	M	"	
28	Koch Joh. Gottfried	27	M	"	
29	Demarzi Jerome	28	M	"	
30	" Jean	16	M	"	
31	Demartini Propina	46	F	"	
32	" Marie	21	F	"	
33	Hetzl Peter	28	M	"	
34	" Barbara	27	F	"	
35	" Heinrich	62	M	"	
36	Schmitt Julius	22	M	"	
37	Neumyer ...	26	M	"	
38	Grosshauer Leonard	32	M	"	
39	Brick G. J.	39	M	"	
40	Arnauld Pierre	26	M	"	
41	" Josephine	22	F	"	
42	" Clothilde	3	F	"	
43	" Alcege	18	F	"	
44	Schmitt Joseph	17	M	"	
45	Arnauld Ferdinand	22	M	"	
46	Cyrt Michel	28	M	"	
47	LeGrand Pierre	59	M	"	
48	" Anatole	29	M	"	
49	Gruvier Joseph	23	M	"	
50	Arnauld Joseph	29	M	"	
51	Ryymann John	19	M	"	
52	Arnauld Anton	36	M	"	
53	Quercy Jean Baptiste	40	M	"	
54	Schmitt Michel	25	M	"	
55	Colas Arsene	27	M	"	
56	Jagnie Pierre	23	M	"	
57	Corbier Pierre	22	M	"	
58	Thomas Joseph	23	M	"	
59	Engel ...	17	M	"	
60	" ...	17	M	"	
61	" ...	17	M	"	
62	" ...	17	M	"	

All told.  
 58 Adults  
 4 children  
 2 Infants  
 64 souls among  
 which are 10 Amer. Citizens

Ship Mary Ann

March 22 1862

London

215

MS  
127



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Harnes* Master of the *Ship Margaret Evans* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Margaret Evans* at *London* from which port said *Margaret Evans* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *22 May 1862*

Before me *J. H. Harnes*

So help me God.

*J. H. Harnes*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Margaret Evans* whereof *J. H. Harnes* is Master, from *London* burthen *899 95* tons.

all Searge	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
	<i>Mary Cheamesey</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Upper Deck</i>
	<i>Johnna</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Fredrick Cooper</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Mr. Lollwood</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wagon</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Wm. J. Williams</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Paul Steel</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Geo Roberts</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Annah</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Isabella</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>up 3</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Mr. J. Stevens</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Geo Kennedy</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>John Green</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Geo Marshall</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Ann</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>George Dean</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Mrs. Cook</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Wilhelmina</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Hendrick</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Jan Hendrick</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Hermanus Humans</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Jacoba</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>up 1</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Carl Hinmulin</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Sophie Messure</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>Sophie</i>	<i>up 9</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>John White</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Wagon</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>"</i>		

*J. H. Harnes*

216

Albany '62

216

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Horatio N Gray* Master of the *18th Cossack* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *18th Cossack* at *Foo Chow Foo* from which port said *18th Cossack* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24th* *March* 18*62*  
Before me *(Notary Public)*

So help me God.  
*Horatio N. Gray*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *18th Cossack* whereof  
as Master, from *Foo Chow Foo* burthen *586 33/45* tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>George W Dunn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>the States</i>	<i>the States</i>		





John Adams

March 24 42

217

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *James M. ...* Master of the *... Ship* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *... Ship* at *... Port* from which port said *... Ship* has now arrived and that the said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God

Sworn to this *24 March 1892* at *... Port* whereof  
Before me *... Notary* List or Manifest of *... Ship* is taken on board the *... Ship* whereof  
*... Ship* is Master from *... Port* burthen *129* tons

*George Jones*

Mr. J. Stone  
March 24 1862  
Friend

218



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *R. D. A. Smith* Master of the *Ship Wm. A. Slower* do hereby certify and declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and duly delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs at the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Wm. A. Slower* at *London* from which port said *Ship Wm. A. Slower* has now arrived at New York, and that it is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have departed on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *15th* day of *June* 186*7*.  
Before me *Wm. A. Slower* Master of the *Ship Wm. A. Slower* at *London* whereof *Five hundred* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>George W. Lee</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Henry W. Mace</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>House</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>	<i>Cabin</i>



*R. D. A. Smith*

*Life of...*  
*...*

219

District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *J. Freeman* Master of the *Ship Christopher Hall* do hereby swear that the following List or Manifest stated by me and now done and by me and the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* from which port said *Ship* was now *bound* and that on said list is truly described the names and the number of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the countries to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is naturally or by birth, or by adoption, or by naturalization, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said *Ship* and the names and ages of such deceased passengers. So help me God.

Sworn to this *24 March 1864*

Before me

List or Manifest of *Passengers* taken on board the *Ship Christopher Hall* whereof *J. Freeman* is Master, from *London* to *New York* number *107* tons

*Spce B Davidson 21*

*John B. Davidson*

at the vessel occupied by each passenger during the passage.



*Handwritten text, possibly a name and date.*

220



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, James Cook do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, represents to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Sabrosa whereof I am Master, from Mexico (Yucatan)

Sworn to, this 24 day of July 1847.  
 Before me, James Cook Master, from Mexico (Yucatan) further 271 whereof total.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they were bound	The Country in which they were born	Tons on the Vessel
	Years	Months					
<u>Hugo</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Port of Spain</u>	<u>(U. States)</u>		

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, partially obscured by the gutter.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, partially obscured by the gutter.*

221

*Large handwritten signature or initials.*





*St. John's  
March 18*

222



District of New-York Port of New-York.

I, *John Thomas* Master of the *Dr. John Thomas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Dr. John Thomas* at *St. Thomas* from which port said *Dr. John Thomas* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24th March 1854* by *John Thomas* *Guy Leary* whereof  
Before me *John Thomas* Master of the *Dr. John Thomas* is Master from *St. Thomas* burthen *Sixty* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Martha</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>None</i>





W. G. Hayward

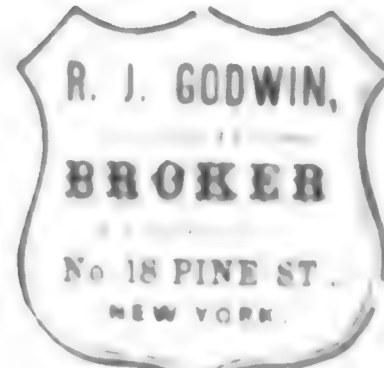
1842

223

Handwritten scribble or signature

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.



*Wm. J. Mackay & Co. Glasgow*  
*Thomas Glasgow Liverpool*

*24 March 1848*  
 List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS  
*Wm. J. Mackay & Co. Glasgow*  
 1848

Names	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Destination
John H. Old	25	Male	Sailor	England	United States
John Lindsay	21	Male	do	do	do
Mary Hensle	25	Female	Spinner	do	do
Sarah "	2	Female	Child	do	do
Anne "	3	Female	do	do	do
May Lopez	21	Female	Spinner	do	do
John Ferraro	32	Male	Sailor	do	do
Hein. Petermeyer	24	Male	do	Denmark	do
Edw. Halsh	22	Male	do	England	do
John Moore	40	Male	Sailor	do	do

Robert Suetcliffe	38	Male	Miner	do	do
Ely. Hodges	42	Female	Spinner	do	do
Wm. do	10	Male	Child	do	do
John Martin	25	Male	Sailor	do	do
Moses Long	52	Male	do	do	do
James Long	19	Male	do	do	do
Edw. Deane	11	Female	Child	do	do
Peter Olsen	25	Male	Sailor	Denmark	do
Jacob Petersen	35	Male	do	England	do
Anne Rainey	35	Female	Spinner	do	do
Sophia do	18	Female	do	do	do
John Green	25	Male	Sailor	do	do
August Martin	15	Male	Child	do	do
Mary do	13	Female	do	do	do
John Evans	19	Male	Labr	do	do
John Corless	25	Male	Sailor	do	do
Geo. Parkers	39	Male	do	do	do
Hugh Pasco	50	Male	do	do	do
Math. Gibney	35	Male	do	do	do
Car. Gallagher	44	Male	do	do	do
Cath. O'Shynne	24	Female	Spinner	do	do
J. Schwabe	7	Male	Child	Denmark	do



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

				Ireland	United States
May	Mather	70	female Spinner	do	do
Henry	Davis	10	Male Child	do	do
John	Base	70	do Sailor	do	do
Chas	"	30	do do	do	do
Abella	"	33	female Wife	do	do
Martha	Wilson	29	do Spinster	do	do
David	Thants	45	Male Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
Benj	Hargraves	43	do do	do	do
May	do	38	female Wife	do	do
Henry	Clayton	36	Male Farmer	do	do
May	do	32	female Wife	do	do
Isabel	do	8	Child Child	do	do
Henry	do	7	Male do	do	do
John	Manns	25	do Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
John	Fogans	25	do do	do	do
Mich <sup>e</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Guire	24	do do	do	do
John	Morton	27	do Sailor	do	do
Pat	Matthews	27	do do	do	do
J	Glenison	20	do Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	do
J	Copran	54	do Farmer	do	do
Widge	do	58	female Wife	do	do
Mich <sup>e</sup>	do	18	Male Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
James	do	12	do do	do	do
Anne	do	8	female Child	do	do
John	do	6	Male do	do	do
May	Halloran	26	female Spinner	do	do
Pat	Kennedy	31	Male Farmer	do	do
May	do	30	female Wife	do	do
Pat	do	1	Male Inf <sup>t</sup>	do	do
John	Crowley	23	do Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
John	M <sup>r</sup> Conthy	24	do do	do	do
John	M <sup>r</sup> Emery	24	do do	do	do
M <sup>r</sup>	Roche	23	do do	do	do
J	Mulligan	28	do do	do	do
Ellen	Keyant	16	female Spinner	do	do
M <sup>r</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Mahon	30	Male Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
M <sup>r</sup>	Spillane	56	do Farmer	do	do
Luke	Fullivan	50	do do	do	do
May	do	40	female Wife	do	do
Frank	do	21	Male Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
Pat	do	18	do do	do	do
John	do	16	do do	do	do
Luke	do	11	do Child	do	do



From	Surname	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Thom	Kellicand	7	Male	Child	Ireland	United States
Martin	do	4	do	do	do	do
J.P.	do	1	do	Infant	do	do
Bridget	Kelly	21	Female	Spinner	do	do
M <sup>c</sup>	Coffey	25	Male	Lab	do	do
Ed.	Glennon	29	do	do	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Loney	33	do	Farmer	do	do
May	do	34	Female	Wife	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	do	1	Male	Child	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Malony	8	do	do	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Kelly	40	do	Farmer	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Remitt	40	do	do	do	do
Sarah	do	60	Female	Wife	do	do
Jane	do	30	do	do	do	do
Eden	do	28	do	Spinner	do	do
Esther	Sydney	29	do	Wife	do	do
Lucy	do	10	do	Child	do	do
Pat <sup>m</sup>	Rock	11	do	do	do	do
J. J.	Coleman	21	Male	Lab	do	do
May	Doran	21	Female	Spinner	do	do
Matt	Hayes	21	Male	Lab	do	do

From	Surname	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Ed.	Hartnett	24	Male	Farmer	Ireland	do
Hannah	do	23	Female	Wife	do	do
John	Mally	31	Male	Farmer	do	do
Hanna	Reardon	21	Female	Spinner	do	do
Ellen	Kalahan	4	do	do	do	do
Ch <sup>s</sup>	Charlman	38	Male	Farmer	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Quill	14	do	Lab	do	do
Mich <sup>e</sup>	Mally	30	do	do	do	do
<del>Honora</del>	<del>Reardon</del>					
<del>Ellen</del>	<del>Kalahan</del>					
J.P.	Robinson	18	do	do	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Riley	50	do	do	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Hartnett	40	do	do	do	do
Pat	Ferris	17	do	do	do	do
Pat	Connor	20	do	do	do	do
Ellen	Greene	20	Female	Spinner	do	do
Moses	Mason	60	Male	Farmer	do	do
Jane	"	52	Female	Wife	do	do
Sarah	"	24	do	Spinner	do	do
May	"	20	do	do	do	do
Henry	"	18	Male	Lab	do	do
J <sup>m</sup>	Robinson	18	do	do	do	do



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Philip Neams	22	Male	Laborer	Ireland	United States
Dennis Leahy	27	do	do	do	do
Cath <sup>l</sup> Murphy	18	female	do	do	do
J.P. Smyth	35	Male	do	do	do
Cap <sup>l</sup> Leahy	24	do	do	do	do
Maria Boland	14	female	Wife	do	do
Bd <sup>l</sup> O'Lea	20	do	Printer	do	do
May <sup>e</sup> Foley	12	do	do	do	do
John <sup>l</sup> do	10	Male	Child	do	do
Ellen do	7	female	do	do	do
Benny <sup>e</sup> Donnelly	25	do	Printer	do	do
Mary <sup>e</sup> do	19	do	do	do	do
Edmond O'Lea	21	Male	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do
Kate do	18	female	Wife	do	do
Wm <sup>m</sup> Keefe	17	Male	Lab	do	do
Cap <sup>l</sup> Fitzgerald	26	do	do	do	do
Ellen Cahill	21	female	Printer	do	do
John Foley	16	Male	Lab	do	do
Dennis <sup>e</sup> McCarthy	22	do	do	do	do
Shamus <sup>e</sup> Farney	21	female	Printer	do	do

Ellen Fitzgerald	19	female	Printer	do	do
Mich <sup>l</sup> Duggan	25	male	Lab	do	do
John Fleming	26	do	do	do	do
John Leedal	24	do	do	do	do
J.P. Boyle	24	do	do	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> Heaney	24	do	do	do	do
John do	22	do	do	do	do
May <sup>e</sup> do	18	female	Wife	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> O'Keefe	20	Male	Lab	do	do
John Lynch	20	do	Printer	do	do
May <sup>e</sup> do	20	female	Wife	do	do
Pat <sup>l</sup> Clinton	22	Male	Lab	do	do
J.P. O'Malley	22	do	do	do	do
Cap <sup>l</sup> Hunt	27	do	do	do	do
Cath <sup>l</sup> Donnie	22	female	Printer	do	do
May <sup>e</sup> Murphy	20	do	do	do	do
Ant <sup>l</sup> do	17	Male	Lab	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> Curran	30	do	do	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> Leahy	26	do	do	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> Aherna	21	do	do	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> Connell	22	do	do	do	do
John <sup>m</sup> Bonner	25	do	do	do	do

that  
st of  
t the  
part  
that  
  
roof



				Ireland	United States
Cath	Pitzgerald	26	Female Spinner	do	do
See	Leucas	36	Male Farmer	do	do
Pat	Sully	30	do do	do	do
John	John	28	do do	do	do
M <sup>r</sup>	Kelcher	25	do Lab	do	do
Matt	Keegan	30	female do	do	do
Ed.	Poie	25	male do	do	do
Jhp	Mell	48	do Farmer	do	do
Pat	Donovan	30	Male do	do	do
John	Mell	46	Wife Wife	do	do
Allen	do	20	Spinner Spinner	do	do
Honora	do	10	Child Child	do	do
Andrew	do	8	do do	do	do
Paul	do	6	do do	do	do
John	do	4	do do	do	do
Mary	Crawley	38	Wife Wife	do	do
John	Ferraghan	33	Male Farmer	do	do
Ann	do	50	female Wife	do	do
David	O'Brien	24	Male Lab	do	do
M.	Conoran	50	do do	do	do

Cabin Passengers -				Scotland	
M <sup>r</sup>	Macdonald	40	Male Merchant	do	do
M <sup>r</sup>	Conter	18	do Clerk	do	do
M <sup>r</sup>	Parmentier	39	do Merchant	England	do
Ch <sup>e</sup>	Laurence	25	do do	do	do
O.	Leowe	23	do do	Germany	do
J.	Hirschmann	25	do do	do	do
J.	Hambryer	28	do do	do	do
E <sup>m</sup>	do	26	female Wife	do	do
M.	Hirschmann	50	Male Merchant	do	do
J.	do	18	do do	do	do



11  
A

Ship Adriatic  
Mch 24 1862  
London

224

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Richard A. Moore* Master of the *Ship Adriatic* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Adriatic* at *London* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *24 March 1862* at *Greenwich* *Ship Adriatic* whereof *989 72* tons. Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Before me *Richard A. Moore* is Master, from *London* burthen *989 72* tons.

No.	NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1	<i>Marjanna Miner</i>	24	Female	Wife	US	US		7 Cabin
2	<i>William C. Hunt</i>	24	Male	Farmer	St. Britain			
3	<i>Edwin A. Hunt</i>	41		Attorney				
4	<i>John Vesmer</i>	31		Wagon	US			
5	<i>Annina C. Hutter</i>	31	Female	Wife	US			7 Cabin
6	<i>William Lloyd</i>	47	Male	Blacksmith	St. Britain	Canada		
7	<i>John Shultz</i>	11			US	US		
8	<i>Charles Johnson</i>	25	Male	Blacksmith	US			
9	<i>Sophie Johnson</i>	25	Female	Wife				
10	<i>Leah Kuschke</i>	37	Female		Germany			
11	<i>Leah Kuschke</i>	12	Female		England			
12	<i>Leah Kuschke</i>	4	Female					
13	<i>Rebecca Kuschke</i>	3						
14	<i>Esther Kuschke</i>	2						
15	<i>Simon Kuschke</i>	10 1/2	Male					
16	<i>Bertha Barnard</i>	26	Female	Servant	Germany			
17	<i>Mary Barnard</i>	24		Wife				
18	<i>Wm. Barnard</i>	12	Male					
19	<i>Julia Barnard</i>	3	Female		England			
20	<i>Catherine Clement</i>	24			US			
21	<i>Leah W. Pide</i>	24		Quaker	England			
22	<i>Leah W. Pide</i>	31	Female	Wife	Germany			
23	<i>Bloomer Ellison</i>	22	Female	Wife				
24	<i>Abraham Ellison</i>	10 1/2	Male					
25	<i>John Samsbacher</i>	34		Shoemaker				
26	<i>Brona Heller</i>	35	Female	Wife				
27	<i>John W. Stegmiller</i>	60	Male	Wagon	US			
28	<i>John W. Satach</i>	20		Black	England			
29	<i>William Sheppard</i>	27		Blacksmith	US			
30	<i>George Hill</i>	21		Farmer	England			
31	<i>John Londen</i>	28		Sailor	Germany			
32	<i>Margaret Londen</i>	31	Female	Wife				
33	<i>George Londen</i>	10 1/2	Male		England			
34	<i>Fredrick Hoffman</i>	34		Sailor	Germany			
35	<i>Joseph Gros</i>	52		Black	France			
36	<i>Paul Gros</i>	19						
37	<i>Adam Baus</i>	24		Farmer	Germany			
38	<i>George Holzer</i>	25						
39	<i>William Cotton</i>	20		Farmer	England			
40	<i>Nicholas Doughty</i>	25	Male	Steward	US			

*Richard A. Moore*



11  
S

Sp James R Keble  
March 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
London

225



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Clark Delano* Master of the *Ship James R. Keeler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *at* said *Passengers* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Suborn to this *24* *18* *1873* *at New York*  
 Before me *Clark Delano* is Master, from *London* burthen *whereof* tons. *So help me God.*  
*Clark Delano*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Yeniz Koyser</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Esther do</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>Salmon do</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Dealer</i>				
<i>Mabel do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do do</i>					
<i>Esther do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do do</i>					
<i>Louis do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>Barnet do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do do</i>					
<i>Solomon Jacobs</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>Dealer</i>				
<i>Hannah do</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>Kate do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>do do</i>					
<i>Lewis do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>Mary (Orn) do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>					
<i>Lewis Hughes</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Male</i>					
<i>Jessie (Orn) do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Ellen do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do do</i>			
<i>Henry Tom</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do do</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Ollins</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do do</i>		<i>do do</i>			
<i>Deborah Sheeny</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>			
<i>Henry Pett</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>England</i>			
<i>Suzanna Metcalf</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>do do</i>			
<i>William Clark</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do do</i>		<i>do do</i>			
<i>George Collier</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>do do</i>			
<i>Lily do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do do</i>			
<i>Nathan Cotton</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>do do</i>			
<i>Thomas Coyne</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>John Lilly</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>			
<i>August H. Osmuth</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do do</i>			
<i>Ann Sales</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>America</i>			
<i>Emma do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do do</i>		<i>do do</i>			

Edw. H. H. H.

May 25. 1862

226

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm Bunker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Horace* whereof I am Master, from *Coahuaculco Mexico*  
*So help me God.*

Sworn to this *25th* *1842*  
 Before me *Wm Bunker* is Master, from *Amala* burthen *186 Tons* whereof  
*Wm Bunker* *350* *Ship Horace*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>R Ghuch</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Wm Bunker</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>-</i>





227

District of New York Port of New York.

I. 1101  
M  
M

*[Faint handwritten text]*

Secretary  
Before

List or Manifest

---

NAMES	RANK	REG'T	COMP	SERV	REG'T	COMP	SERV	REG'T	COMP
<i>[Handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Handwritten rank]</i>	<i>[Handwritten reg't]</i>	<i>[Handwritten comp]</i>	<i>[Handwritten serv]</i>	<i>[Handwritten reg't]</i>	<i>[Handwritten comp]</i>	<i>[Handwritten serv]</i>	<i>[Handwritten reg't]</i>	<i>[Handwritten comp]</i>
<i>[Handwritten name]</i>	<i>[Handwritten rank]</i>	<i>[Handwritten reg't]</i>	<i>[Handwritten comp]</i>	<i>[Handwritten serv]</i>	<i>[Handwritten reg't]</i>	<i>[Handwritten comp]</i>	<i>[Handwritten serv]</i>	<i>[Handwritten reg't]</i>	<i>[Handwritten comp]</i>

Ct. Christman

Nov. 25 1862

Trinidad

228



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Gobin* Master of the *PR Christina* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *PR Christina* at *Sancti Spiritus* from which port said *PR Christina* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

*J. J. Gobin* *J. L. Poirer* So help me God.  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *PR Christina* whereof  
*J. J. Gobin* is Master, from *Sancti Spiritus* burthen *233* tons.

NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>J. F. Millington</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Lower Cabin</i>

*Handwritten notes, possibly including the number 100.*

229

*Faint handwritten marks or characters.*

*A small handwritten mark or character.*

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John C. Campbell*, Collector of the Customs and Excise of the District of New York, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the *John C. Campbell* on the 25th March 1874, from *London*, England, to *New York*, New York, and also the country of which each is an inhabitant, and that said list of Manifest true sets forth the names of all the passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names of those who died.

Signed at New York, this 25th March 1874. *John C. Campbell* Collector of the Customs and Excise of the District of New York.

List of Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *John C. Campbell* as Master from *London*, England, to *New York*, New York, whereof

NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The quantity of baggage to be taken on board	Doll in 10 cents	Days of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Juan V. ...	20	Male	Merchant	United States			15 2 deck aft
Aug. ...	38	Male		United States			
C. D. ...	21	Male					
Mr. ...	24	Female					
Chas. G. ...	32	Male					
Jay S. ...	28	Male					
J. C. ...	40	Male					
Fanny ...	19	Female					
Mr. W. ...	30	Male					
Edy ...	2	Female					
Frank ...	3	Male					
Re. J. ...	31	Male					
Geo. ...	25	Male					
C. G. ...	37	Male					
W. ...	29	Male					
St. ...	35	Male					
Rev. M. C. ...	8	Female	Chaplain				
Mrs. M. C. ...	26	Female					
Abby ...	8	Female					
Ed. D. ...	29	Male	Merchant				
M. S. ...	27	Male					
John ...	21	Male					
Mr. C. ...	16	Female					
A. ...	25	Male					
J. ...	24	Male					
Mrs. J. ...	24	Female					
John ...	2	Male					
Mr. ...	26	Male					
P. ...	24	Male					
Frank ...	27	Male					
W. R. ...	26	Male					3 deck forward
C. ...	28	Male					
Chas. ...	30	Male					
J. A. ...	32	Male					
H. L. ...	33	Male					
J. W. ...	29	Male					
Geo. ...	36	Male					
J. F. ...	27	Male					



Name	Age	Sex	Origin	United States	Other	State	2 <sup>d</sup> dist from
A. Bellard	27	Male	France	do	do	do	do
J. Matthews	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
Jos. Rodgers	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
A. Kentel	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
W. G. De Hart	26	do	do	do	do	do	do
A. Berchella	27	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mrs. C. Schumacher	26	Female	do	do	do	do	do
Jane Schumacher	8	do	do	do	do	do	do
W. Rusk	28	Male	do	do	do	do	do
A. A. Fletcher	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
Jos. Fisher	26	do	do	do	do	do	do
Sam'l Lewis	24	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Van Saak	25	do	do	do	do	do	do
H. Baint	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
Chas. Carter	27	do	do	do	do	do	do
Thos. Alexander	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
And. Bradley	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
E. H. Mohler	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. Gilbert	30	do	do	do	do	do	do
Jos. Mies	32	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mrs. J. Fincher	27	Female	do	do	do	do	do
J. E. Carr	29	Male	do	do	do	do	do
G. W. Hall	24	do	do	do	do	do	do
Thos. Clark	24	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. Krumm	22	do	do	do	do	do	do
M. B. Thompson	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. A. Denton	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
M. Parley	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mrs. J. Denton	28	Female	do	do	do	do	do
A. Wesley	26	Male	do	do	do	do	do
Jos. Kelly	27	do	do	do	do	do	do
P. Scramble	30	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. C. Clauer	29	do	do	do	do	do	do
W. Harris	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. J. Stearns	32	do	do	do	do	do	do
A. Denton	32	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. Burke	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
N. Nelson	26	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. Pratt	30	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. F. Woodworth	27	do	do	do	do	do	do
Chas. O'Connell	30	do	do	do	do	do	do
Jos. Rodgers	28	do	do	do	do	do	do
G. A. Houghton	26	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Hartman	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. Hein	29	do	do	do	do	do	do

Col. Martin

11. [25] 1812

Trinity

230

### District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *B. Sherman* Master of the *Ann Armer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collector District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ann Armer* at *1 Barb* from which port said *Ann Armer* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *March 11* 18*62* at *1 Barb* *B. Sherman*  
 Before me *Wm. W. Wood*

*So help me God.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ann Armer* whereof  
 is Master, from *1 Barb* burthen *100* tons.

NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country in which they severally being	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Dr. Amory</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		





*J. ...*  
*Nov 23 182*

231



Et. Causa

Ma. 23 1867

232





1	H. Müller	21		
2	...	...		
3	...	...		
4	H. Müller	21		
5	...	...		
6	...	...		
7	...	...		
8	...	...		
9	...	...		
10	...	...		
11	...	...		
12	...	...		
13	...	...		
14	...	...		
15	...	...		
16	...	...		
17	...	...		
18	...	...		
19	...	...		
20	...	...		
21	...	...		
22	...	...		
23	...	...		
24	...	...		
25	...	...		
26	...	...		
27	...	...		
28	...	...		
29	...	...		
30	...	...		
31	...	...		
32	...	...		
33	...	...		
34	...	...		
35	...	...		
36	...	...		
37	...	...		
38	...	...		
39	...	...		
40	...	...		
41	...	...		
42	...	...		
43	...	...		
44	...	...		
45	...	...		
46	...	...		
47	...	...		
48	...	...		
49	...	...		
50	...	...		
51	...	...		
52	...	...		
53	...	...		
54	...	...		
55	...	...		
56	...	...		
57	...	...		
58	...	...		
59	...	...		
60	...	...		

61	Joh. Müller	40		
62	...	...		
63	...	...		
64	Joh. Müller	32		
65	...	...		
66	...	...		
67	...	...		
68	Joh. Müller	32		
69	...	...		
70	...	...		
71	L. Müller	16		
72	Georg Hoffmann	25		
73	Abt. Müller	23		
74	Joh. Müller	27		
75	W. Litzner	24		
76	Joh. Müller	18		
77	Louis Späth	20		
78	H. Hoffmann	40		
79	Fr. Müller	17		
80	H. Schröder	29		
81	Anna Müller	35		
82	H. Müller	24		
83	Ludwig Behr	39		
84	Abt. Müller	43		
85	Heinr. Müller	15		
86	Fr. Müller	23		
87	H. Müller	17		
88	Ch. Müller	27		
89	Anna Müller	25		
90	Hennr. Müller	17		
91	Michael Müller	27		
92	Jos. Müller	38		

93 Isaac Gutmann 21  
94 B. Thant 19

mat. matl. Robert  
Koenig

93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110

2

S&S



Ship Yorktown  
9<sup>[25]</sup> Nov 74 1782

London

233

District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *F. R. Meyer* Master of the Ship *Yorktown* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at *London* from which port said Ship has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *25* day of *March* 186*2*.  
 Before me  
*Fred. R. Meyer* is Master, from *London* burthen *1150 5/95* tons. *Meyer* whereof

NAMES.	Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Henry White</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>2<sup>d</sup> Cabin</i>
<i>Arch Simmons</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Ruben Obitz</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Mary Ann</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>England</i>		
<i>J. H. Robinson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>John Robinson</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>And. Holmes</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
<i>Jules Morrison</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>M. D.</i>	<i>France</i>		
<i>Ellis Washburn</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>seward</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Henry Curtis</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Builder</i>			
<i>M. Curtis</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>J. H. Gale</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mariner</i>			
<i>Dan Pike</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>trader</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Rick Partington</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sher</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Smith Ruck</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mason</i>			
<i>James Burns</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Henry Jackson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>W. Brothmann</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>		

John Jay Pauling  
March 1882



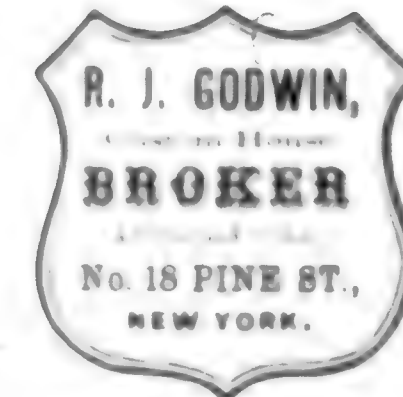
234





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *James Smith*, Master of the *John Jay* (No. 11), do hereby solemnly and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at *New York* from which port the said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

*James Smith* Master of the *John Jay* (No. 11) is Master, from *New York* to *New York* (No. 11) but then *1870* tons. *John Jay* (No. 11) whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant
<i>Mrs L. K. Keegan</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Sady</i>	<i>States</i>	<i>States</i>
<i>Mrs Keegan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Wm Keegan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Sewer Keegan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Conna Keegan</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>George Huntington</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seal</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Robert Campbell</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Alex Sammie</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>E. J. Weyrand</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>W. F. Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>

*C. ...*  
*11-1-13*

235

### District of New York—Port of New York:

I, *Nathan S. Marshall*, Master of the "*St. Lawrence*" do hereby solemnly and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said "*St. Lawrence*" at *New Brunswick & Bay* from which port said vessel sailed, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names, ages, sexes, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each of them, the passage fare received by each of them, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of the passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *26<sup>th</sup> March 1862*

So help me God

Before me  
*Nathan S. Marshall* Master of the "*St. Lawrence*" whereof  
 Tons *148*

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	FARE RECEIVED	COUNTRY OF WHICH IT IS INTENDED BY EACH TO BECOME AN INHABITANT	PART OF THE VESSEL OCCUPIED BY EACH PASSENGER DURING THE VOYAGE
<i>Reuben Newcomb</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Shipmaster</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Mulheda Newcomb</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>				



236



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

## PORT OF NEW YORK.



I, *E. J. Godwin*, Master of the *St. Albans*, do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest of all the Passengers and Crew of the said vessel, as required by law, is true and correct, and that said List or Manifest has been filed in my office, and that the same is open to the inspection of all persons who may desire to see the same.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS AND CREW of the *St. Albans*, as required by law, filed in my office on the 10th day of *April*, 1864.

*E. J. Godwin* 30  
*E. J. Godwin* 35

✓

J. G. Edinbrock

eller 25<sup>te</sup> 1862

237

g/11





40	Maria Tongan	10	M		
41	Mary	10	M		
42	Joseph Williams	10	M		
43	Robert Jones	10	M		
44	James	10	M		
45	John Jones	10	M		
46	John V. Park	21	M		
47	Wm. Lewis	10	M		
48	William Williams	10	M		
49	John Lewis	10	M		
50	Wm. Jones	10	M		
51	John Kenneth	10	M		
52	Thomas P. Jones	10	M		
53	Wm. Anderson	10	M		
54	Morgan Humphrey	10	M		
55	David Jones	10	M		
56	Edward Offord	10	M		
57	Michael	10	M		
58	Wm. Williams	10	M		
59	John Jones	10	M		
60	John Jones	10	M		
61	Mrs. McKee	10	M		
62	John	10	M		
63	George	10	M		
64	Robert Jones	10	M		
65	Frank Jones	10	M		
66	John Platt	10	M		
67	Anna Jones	10	M		
68	Maria Jones	10	M		
69	Thomas Jones	10	M		
70	Edward Jones	10	M		
71	Ann Williams	10	M		
72	Wm. Jones	10	M		

73	Cather	10	M		
74	William P. Jones	10	M		
75	Jonathan Jones	10	M		
76	John Phillips	10	M		
77	Archibald Graham	10	M		
78	James Alexander	10	M		
79	William H. Jones	10	M		
80	Robert	10	M		
81	Edward	10	M		
82	Lewis Hancock	10	M		
83	Wm. Skinner	10	M		
84	Wm. McHarg	10	M		
85	Wm. Williams	10	M		
86	Edward Jones	10	M		
87	Mary Currier	10	M		
88	John Molloy	10	M		
89	Mary	10	M		
90	Wm. Smith	10	M		
91	Oliver Smith	10	M		
92	Henry Betty	10	M		
93	Rosy	10	M		
94	Wm. Jones	10	M		
95	Peter	10	M		
96	Pat	10	M		
97	Henry	10	M		
98	Neely	10	M		
99	Thomas	10	M		
100	Jane	10	M		
101	John Mc Mahon	10	M		
102	Rosy	10	M		
103	Jane	10	M		
104	Wm. Jones	10	M		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children
111	Capt James	36	M	Officer	America	Unmarried	None
112	Martin Pochin	36					
113	Marian	27		Labourer	Ireland		
114	Christopher McLooney	21			America		
115	Pat <sup>r</sup> Cooney	23			Ireland		
116	Mary & Phipps	12					
117	Michael Kelly	22	M	Labourer			
118	Margt. O'Brien	19					
119	Wm. Brennan	22	M	Labourer			
120	Edwin Spink	24	M				
121	Samuel & Cooney	30	M	Labourer	America		
122	John Farley	25			Ireland		
123	Patrick Mulvaney	10					
124	Peter Hamilton	29			America		
125	Pat <sup>r</sup> Neary	19		Labourer			
126	Walsh Hamilton	20			Ireland		
127	Wm. Scanlon	23					
128	John Lynch	10					
129	Edwin Lynch	30	M				
130	Mary Ann	4					
131	Daniel	5	M				
132	Catherine	2	M				
133	John	14	M				
134	Honora Keane	26			America		
135	Judith Brown	19	M	Labourer			
136	Thomas Scholard	25	M				
137	Bridget Coghlin	21	M				
138	Bridget Maloney	22					
139	John Connor	20	M	Labourer			
140	John Lyons	20					
141	Mary Ann Desmond	21					
142	John Hurley	21					
143	Margt. O'Brien	30					
144	John O'Leary	30	M	Farmer			
145	Michel Hynes	22	M	Labourer			
146	Edwin Rofferty	22	M		America		
147	Jonah J. Martin	17	M		Ireland		
148	Joseph Drelon	22		Labourer			
149	Michel Magrath	10		Farmer			
150	Michel O'Leary	24		Labourer			
151	Bernard McQuaid	25			America		
152	Thomas Anderson	25		Mechanic	Ireland		
153	Laura Briggs	20					
154	Sarah Luckley	19	M				
155	James Kenny	24	M	Labourer			
156	William Massey	32					
157	Pat <sup>r</sup> Hurley	19					
158	Edwin Murphy	24	M				
159	Mary	2					
160	Bridget	21					
161	John	27	M	Farmer			
162	Pat <sup>r</sup> O'Leary	36			America		
163	Michel Flynn	18			Ireland		
164	Denis Joff	35					
165	Kornelius Warden	30					
166	Mary Ann Malone	27	M	Labourer			
167	Wm. Halliday	26					
168	James Hallahan	22			America		
169	John Hamilton	38					
170	Edwin	38	M				
171	John	10	M				
172	James	8					
173	Edwin	6	M				
174	Wm.	4					
175	Matth. Baylors	10		Labourer	Ireland		



176	John Boyle	38	J		Ireland	United States
177	Mary "	24				
178	Ellin Wilkin	15				
179	Ellin Jane Wilkin	21				
180	Ellin "	5	M			
181	Joseph "	11				
182	Ellin Riley	25	J			
183	Michl "	22	M	Labourer		
184	Ellin Danford	21	J			
185	John Hurley	20	M	Labourer		
186	Daniel "	21				
187	Patt "	10				
188	John Holland	21		Labourer		
189	Jane "	25	J			
190	Ann Doyle	20			America	
191	John Faghner	30	M	Farmer	Ireland	
192	Mary Faghner	25	J			
193	Honora Huggins	21				
194	Thomas Byrne	21	M	Labourer		
195	Mary Bushing	21	J			
196	Julia Morrissey	27				
197	Daniel Roberts	21	M		America	
198	Arthur Murrough	21	J	Labourer	Ireland	
199	John Kane	30	M			
200	Ellin "	22	J			
201	John Pollock	30	M		America	
202	Robert Thompson	24				
203	Michael Curry	35		Labourer	Ireland	
204	Bridget "	30	J			
205	Thomas "	5	M			
206	Patt "	3				
207	John "	44				
208	Henry Young	31	M		America	
209	John McHugh	24				
210	Thomas Flanagan	21			America	
211	John Slattery	23		Labourer	Ireland	
212	James Bokes	10				
213	Leath Brennan	25	J		America	
214	Pat King	18	M			
215	Thomas Hickley	21		Labourer	Ireland	
216	Margaret Laughlin	22	J			
217	Wm Henry Horak	17	M	Labourer		
218	Wm Keating	17				
219	Wm H Bernhard	35			America	
220	Jane "	21	J		Ireland	
221	Wm O'Brien	22	M	Labourer		
222	Pat McGrath	30				
223	Michel Myfatt	10			America	
224	Michel Lynck	28				
225	Mary McLaughlin	15	J		Ireland	
226	Kimford Conboy	20	M			
227	Wm Cuddeby	19		Labourer		
228	Peter McAllister	50		Farmer		
229	Mary "	15	J			
230	Peter "	14	M			
231	Mary "	10	J			
232	Bridge "	7				
233	Catherine "	4				
234	John "	2	M			
235	John Ryan	28		Labourer		
236	David Hennessey	28				
237	James Glasby	32			America	
238	Jeremiah Asha	20		Labourer	Ireland	
239	Mary Delahanty	16	J			
240	Daniel Cunningham	30	M			
241	Daniel Mathes	35		Labourer		







